

CS  
410  
.P37x  
vol.49

Utah Valley Branch  
Genealogical Library  
**LIBRARY**  
Brigham Young University



GIFT OF  
Utah County  
Genealogical and  
Historical Society

**Do Not  
Circulate**



*Thomas Colyer Colyer-Fergusson,  
Ightham Mote  
and  
Wombwell Hall,  
Kent.*

TRANSFERRED TO UTAH VALLEY  
BR. GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY  
AT B.Y.U. by

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL  
AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY,



929342  
P214p  
v.49

# The Registers

OF

## Boughton-under-Blean,

CO. KENT.

BAPTISMS	...	...	1558—1624
MARRIAGES	...	...	1558—1626
BURIALS	...	...	1558—1625

TRANSCRIBED BY THE VICAR

THE REV. JOHN ADOLPHUS BOODLE, M.A.

### CONTENTS

THE REGISTER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	PAGE,
INDEX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-103
										105-120

P  
Kent B1

LONDON :  
PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.  
1903.

THE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH

## PREFACE.

---

The earliest Register of the Parish of Boughton-under-Blean is a parchment volume, measuring  $18\frac{1}{2}$  inches by  $6\frac{3}{4}$  inches and containing one hundred pages, fifty folios, of which forty-seven are covered with entries. The purchase of this book is recorded in the Churchwardens' Accounts for 1598 in the following terms: "Ite. for a Register book of parchment xiiis," and the accuracy of the transcripts of the entries up to that date is testified by the signatures of Wm. Place (Vicar of Boughton 17th March, 1589, to his death in 1637—buried April 7th) and Richard Rucke, one of the Churchwardens, and the mark of Thomas Hendman the other Churchwarden.

The Baptisms are recorded from 3rd April, 1558, to 20th June, 1624, with a hiatus from 9th January, 157 $\frac{1}{2}$  to 23rd November, 1571; the Marriages from 14th June, 1558, to 15th May, 1626, with a hiatus from 28th December, 1570, to 9th June, 1572; and the Burials from 1st April, 1558, to 15th March, 162 $\frac{3}{8}$ , with a hiatus from 8th January, 157 $\frac{1}{4}$ , to 19th November, 1571.

The writing is for the most part legible, so that there are very few words which it has not been possible to decipher.

## RECTORS AND VICARS.

The principal Manor and Church of Boughton under the Blean ("Bocton subtus le Bleyn" as it is styled in the old Church Book dating from 1534) are among the most ancient possessions of the See of Canterbury, the Archbishop being mentioned in Domesday Book as holding the lands himself.

Before the year 1340 the Archbishop appointed the Rector of Boughton, and the Rector appointed a Vicar, as well as a Chaplain to the dependant Chapelry of Hernhill. But on 3 April 1340 the Rectorial Tithes and the Rectory House were exchanged by Archbishop Stratford with the Abbey of Faversham for other lands. At the Dissolution of Religious Houses in 1538 these Tithes, with the other revenues of Faversham Abbey, were seized by King Henry VIII, who by his dotation charter in 1541 settled them upon his newly-appointed Dean and Chapter Canterbury. In recent times these Tithes passed to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, but have been re-transferred by them to the Dean and Chapter. As a part of Archbishop Stratford's transaction with Faversham Abbey, he retained for the Archiepiscopal See the patronage of the Vicarage of Boughton as well as the patronage of Hernhill, which was then constituted a Vicarage.

<i>Date of Collation.</i>	<i>Rectors.</i>	<i>Vicars.</i>
— June 1207.	Wuluinus, "Clericus Comitis Flandriæ."	
31 Oct. 1228.	Ranulphus Brito (or le Breton) [Preb. of Cadington Major in St. Paul's Cath., 1228. Rector of Layham, Suffolk, 1228. Preb. ( <i>sic</i> ) of Charing, Kent, 1228. Rector of Bocton, Kent, 1228. Preb. of Sarum, ——. Dean of Wimborne Minster, Dorset, elected 12 Oct. 1229. Died of an apoplexy, 1246. ("Novum Repertorium," by Hennessy, and Hutchins' "Hist. of Dorset.")	
8 Dec. 1270.	Egidius de Audenard. [Pat. 55 Henry III, m. 26.]	
—	Nicholas de Knovyle, presented William de Schoreham to Chapelry of Harenhulle 8 Id. Oct. 1283, and presented Rogerus <i>dictus</i> Dobbe to this Chapelry 13 Kal. Nov. 1285, and presented Johannes de Charleton to Vicarage of Bough-ton 13 Kal. Nov. 1285.	1285 Johannes de Charleton.
—	Gilbert de Sancto Leofardo. [Reg. Peckham, f. 37b.]	
5 Non. Jul. 1288.	William de Sardynia, juris civilis professor, per resig. G. de S.L. [Preb. of Welton Beckhall and Welton Brinkhall in Lincoln Cath. Preb. of Colwall in Hereford Cath. Preb. of Bitton in Salisbury Cath. Preb. of Timberbury in Romsey Abbey. Preb. of Ealdstreet in St. Paul's Cath., 1271—1303. Archdeacon of Oxford, 1297—	

<i>Date of Collation.</i>	<i>Rectors.</i>	<i>Vicars.</i>
	1299. Preb. of Islington in St. Paul's Cath., 1303. Vicar of Goodnestone, Kent, 29 July 1282. Rector of Gt. Chart, Kent, 1283. Rector of Chiddingstone, Kent, Nov. 1283. Canon of Wingham (Chilton), Feb. 1287. Rector of Boughton with Chapel of Hern Hill, July 1288. Official of the Arches Court. Died 5 Nov. 1303, at Sarden ( <i>sic</i> ), near Canterbury, where he was buried. When Archbishop Peckham, in Nov. 1282, went into Wales to try to arrange peace between Llewelyn and Edward I, William de Sardenia was one of those appointed to look after the rights of the Archbishop during his absence.	
31 Oct. 1311.	Henry de Derby. [Reg. Winchester, f. 50a].	
Non. Jan. 1313.	Thomas de Leycester, admitted on presentation of the King, <i>sede vacante</i> . Still in office in Nov. 1322.	7 Id. Mart. 131 $\frac{1}{2}$ Thomas Edm. de Faversham [called Thomas Monde,
—	Jordan de Caunvyl, mentioned 6 Nov. 1325 [Close Roll, 19 Edward II, m. 24d] exchanged with Philip de Turvyl, 2 Jan. 132 $\frac{7}{8}$ [Pat. 1 Edward III, pt. 3, m. 4].	Kent Fines, 8 Edward II.]
2 Jan. 132 $\frac{7}{8}$ .	Philip de Turvyl.	
—	Richard Meopham? [Hasted].	

VICARS.

- 4 Aug. 1349. John de Stony Stretford. [Pat. 23 Edward III, pt. 2, m. 16.]
- 11 Kal. Aug. 1353. Laurentius de Beklesfeld (or Bekenesfeld) apud Magdenestan [exchanged with Richard Andrewe, Vicar Capellae B.M. infra Castrum de Chilham].
- 8 Id. Aug. 1359. Richard Andrewe, per resig. L. de B. apud Otteford [exchanged with Robert Newinan, Vicar of Folkestone].
- 6 Kal. Nov. 1360. Robert Newman, per resig. R.A. [exchanged with John Langwath, Rector of Streete, Cyc. (i.e., Chichester) Dioc].
- 17 Kal. Jan. 1363. John Langwath, per resig. R.N. [exchanged with John Langham, Rector of St. Mary Magdalen, Canterbury, 1382].
- 8 Nov. 1382. John Langham, per resig. J.L.
- 2 Oct. 1384. Richard Shene, by exchange with J.L.  
— John Bowyer [exchanged with John Whitman, Vicar of Sydyngborne, 1402].
- 22 June 1402. John Whitman, per resig. J.B. [exchanged with Lawrence Streng, Rector of Otryndenn, (Otterden), 1410].
- 9 Feb. 1410. Lawrence Streng, per resig. J.W.  
— Giles Cassell [Hasted].
- 1456. Peter Ellis [Hasted].  
— William Wayte.  
— Thomas Houghton [exchanged with Thomas Bateman, Rector of St. Margaret Pattens, London, 1479].
- 16 Sep. 1479. Thomas Bateman, per resig. T.H.  
— 1497. John Barber [Hasted].  
— John Benyngton.
- 10 Nov. 1501. John Belle, S.T.B., per mort. J.B.  
— 1506? Adam Browne [Hasted].  
— 1526? Edward Sponar, referred to in old Church Book as Vicar in 1536 [Rector of St. Swithin's, London, 1548-49. Died 1549. Nov. Rep.].
- 13 Jan. 1548. Edward Layton, S.T.P., per resig. E.S. [Qy. if Preb. of Westminster, 17 Dec. 1540 to 20 April 1547. Nov. Rep.]. 3rd stall.

- 29 Nov. 1549. John Huntynghdon, per mort. E.L.  
 10 Oct. 1551. Roger Lymsey, per resig. J.H.  
 16 April 1554. Robert Thompson.  
 10 Nov. 1574. George Bassett, per resig. R.T. [Curate of  
 Whitstable. Rector of Swalecliffe in 1569].  
 20 Nov. 1576. Albert Bassett, per resig. G.B. [Curate of  
 Luddenham in 1569, Rector of Swaylecliffe,  
 1575-87. Rector of Luddenham, 1580-87].  
 17 May 1587. Thomas Taylor, per mort. A.B. [Deprived  
 for non-residence, 10 March 1589].  
 17 March 1589. William Place.  
 1 June 1637. Samuel Smith, per mort. W.P. [Is referred  
 to as Vicar on 9 Feb. 1640-41, in list of  
 charges against him laid before the Committee  
 of Religion appointed by Parliament.]  
 — Richard Harding, appointed by Committee of  
 Parliament on sequestration of S.S.  
 24 July 1646. John Baker, per resign. R.H.  
 — 1650. Mr. Hercules Hill, minister ["Augmentation  
 of Church Lands"].  
 — 1655. Mr. Thomas Seyliard ["Augmentation of  
 Church Lands"]. [A Presbyterian, but  
 B.A. of Jesus Coll., Cambridge, ordained  
 Deacon by Bp. of Ely, 18 Dec. 1682.  
 Obtains letters of dimission from Archbishop,  
 21 Dec. 1682, to be ordained Priest by  
 Bp. of Ely "the next solemn day of ordina-  
 tion," granted by fiat 21 Dec. 1682.]  
 9 Dec. 1657. John Dalton, Clerk, M.A., admitted upon  
 a presentment exhibited by William Ken-  
 wick, Esq., the patron being at the same  
 time approved by the Commissioners for  
 approbation of public preachers. ["Aug-  
 mentation of Church Lands."]  
 — John Mackallar. (?)  
 11 Oct. 1660. Magister Philip Holland. [Son of Philip of  
 Macclesfield, Cheshire, sacerdotus. Brase-  
 nose Coll., matric. 9 Dec. 1631, æt, 18.  
 B.A., 13 Feb. 1633-34. Rector of Willey,  
 Warw., 1639, and perhaps Vicar of Boughton-

- under-Blean, Kent, 1660. Vicar of Caversfield, Bucks, 1661, and of Orpington, Kent, 1663. Foster's "Alumni Oxonienses."]
- 17 Sept. 1663. Percival Radcliffe, died 10 Sept. 1666. [B.A. from New Inn Hall, 4 July 1626, perhaps served cure of St. Bees, Camb. 1647. Another of same name was Vicar of Boughton under Blean, Kent, 1663. Foster's "Alumni Oxonienses."]
- David Barton, sequestered Boughton.
- Robert Skene, Vicar of Hernhill, sequestered Boughton, fiat dated 6 June 1671.
- 1676. John Gamlyn, Vicar of Hernhill, sequestered Boughton, Vicar of Faversham, 12 Aug. 1682. Vicar of Preston by Faversham, June 1684. Buried at Boughton, 17 June 1715.
- 1683. Thomas Allen, Vicar of Hernhill and sequester of Boughton.
- 2 July 1687. John Johnson, on death of Thomas Allen, Vicar of Hernhill, 12 April 1690. M.A., C.C.C., Cambridge, 1685. Vicar of Appledore cum cap. de Ebony, 1 May 1697, and Vicar of St. John's, Thanet, by sequestration. Vicar of Cranbrook, 13 April 1707. Died 15 Dec. 1723. Buried at Cranbrook.
- 13 May 1697. John Conold, per cess. J.J.
- 20 Nov. 1704. William Ples, per mort. J.C. M.A., C.C.C., Cambridge. Vicar of Hernhill, 3 March 170 $\frac{1}{8}$ .
- 17 Nov. 1752. Henry Heaton, per mort. W.P. B.D., C.C.C., Cambridge. Vicar of Hernhill.
- 17 July 1777. Stanhope Ellison, per mort. H.H. [M.A. St. John's, Camb., 1761. Vicar of Thorpe, Surrey. Rector of Wimbish, Essex. Rector of St. Benet's, Paul's Wharf, 1757-74. Novum Rep.]
- 4 Feb. 1778. Charles Moore, per mort. S.E. M.A., Trin. Coll., Camb. Vicar of Cuxton.
- 13 Oct. 1803. Thomas William Wrighte, M.A., per resig. C.M. Rector of Witching, 7 April 1795.

- 2 Oct. 1854. Samuel George Booth White, per mort. T.W.W. M.A., Caius Coll., Cambridge. Rector of Stansted, Kent, 1846.
- 9 June 1869. Edward Henry Lee, per mort. S.G.B.W. [4th son of William, of Newington, Surrey, arm. New Inn Hall, Ox., matric. 27 May 1837, æt. 27; B.A., 1841 (as Henry Edward), Curate in Charge, Cliffe at Hoo, Kent, 1850-69, Vicar of Boughton-under-Blean, 1869-75, Rector of Chiddingstone since 1875. Foster's "Alumni Oxonienses."]
- 25 June 1875. Henry Maxwell Spooner, per. cess. E.H.L. [2nd son of William, of Elmdon, Warw., arm. Balliol Coll., Ox., matric., 4 April 1864, æt. 17, Exhibitioner, 1864-68. Fellow of Magdalene Coll., 1868-76. B.A., 1868. M.A., 1871. Vicar of Boughton-under-Blean, Kent, 1875-1887. Vicar of Holy Trinity, Maidstone, 1887-1893. Rector of Saltwood, Hythe, Kent, 1893-1900. Resid. Canon of Canterbury. Archdeacon of Maidstone from 1900. Foster's "Alumni Oxonienses."]
- 18 Oct. 1887. John Adolphus Boodle, per cess. H.M.S. M.A., St. John's Coll., Camb. Curate of Buckingham, 1859-61. Curate of W. Malling, 1867-87. Vicar of Boughton-under-Blean 1887. Rural Dean of Ospringe from 1897.
-

# Boughton=under=Blean Register.

---

*On the outside of cover.*

A Booke for ye Parish of Boughton under ye bleene in ye  
Dioces of Canterbury Deanery of Ospringe from ye yeare  
of God 1558.

*On the inside of cover.*

. . . xlii vnto John Bo . . . of the pishe of St Laurence in Thanet  
yeomn to be paid in or on the feast daie of St John ye  
Evangelest next at or in ye west porch as fforsaid.

1625.

the 9<sup>th</sup> of april baptised . . . wood . . . of Richard wood.

*On the flyleaf.*

16 of January buried R.M.

21 of ffeb<sup>r</sup> . . . bur<sup>d</sup>.

28 of ffebruary An Bayley, James Baker bap.

7 March ba. Mary Hilles.

Robert Ayres about . . . betwene 30 & 42.

---

A Register of the Christenings  
Marriages & Burialls that have  
bin in the p'ish of Boughton under  
the bleane from the beginning  
of ye first yere of the Reigne  
of our Soberaigne Ladie Queen  
Elizabethhe etc.

Here beginneth the yere of our Lord 1558 1558.

Christenings.

The third day of Aprill was baptized Laurenc' Morton.

The xxvi<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was baptized Marke Juce.

The iij<sup>d</sup> of May was baptized Avis Juce.

The xv<sup>th</sup> of May was baptized Mildred Essex.

The xx<sup>th</sup> of May was bapt<sup>d</sup> John Hills.

The xxii<sup>th</sup> of May was bapt<sup>d</sup> Alice Smyth.

The 18<sup>th</sup> of August was bapt<sup>d</sup> Marie Pettit.

The 28<sup>th</sup> of August was bapt<sup>d</sup> John Clifford.  
 The x<sup>th</sup> of September was baptiz. Robert Smyth.  
 The xv<sup>th</sup> of Septēb. was bapt<sup>d</sup> Rycharde fuller.  
 The last of Septēb. was bapt<sup>d</sup> John Tennaker.  
 The first of October was bapt<sup>d</sup> Jean Dod.  
 The ii<sup>d</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> John Pemble.  
 The 26<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> John Shroubsoll.  
 The xvii<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb. was bapt<sup>d</sup> Steven Hunt.  
 The first of Decēber was baptiz. Edw : Harman.  
 The x<sup>th</sup> of Decēber was bapt<sup>d</sup> Mathew Adie.  
 The xii<sup>th</sup> of Decēbe. was bapt<sup>d</sup> Margaret Kyng.  
 The first of Januarie was bapt<sup>d</sup> John Joans.  
 The xix<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was bapt<sup>d</sup> Tho : Edwards.  
 The xxx<sup>th</sup> of Jan. was bapt<sup>d</sup> John Carter.  
 The last of Januarie Margaret . . . was bapt<sup>d</sup>.

Here entreth the yere of our Lord 1559.

The xv<sup>th</sup> of May was bapt<sup>d</sup> Agnes Shroubsoll.  
 The 18<sup>th</sup> of June was bapt<sup>d</sup> Phillyp Place.  
 The 6<sup>th</sup> of August was bapt<sup>d</sup> Edward Bruke.  
 The same day was bapt<sup>d</sup> James Anker.  
 The xxvii<sup>th</sup> of August was bapt<sup>d</sup> John Bayley.  
 The xv<sup>th</sup> of Septēber was bapt<sup>d</sup> Henrie Dūkin.  
 The ffirſt of Octob<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Edward Howesse.  
 The xv<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Edward Shroubsoll.  
 The 12<sup>th</sup> of November was bapt<sup>d</sup> Edw. Place.  
 The third of December was bapt<sup>d</sup> Ellen Berrie.  
 The same day was bapt<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Goddard.  
 The same day was bapt<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Poredge.  
 The 28<sup>th</sup> of Decēber was bapt<sup>d</sup> Thomas Brise.  
 The 6<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was bapt<sup>d</sup> Avis Lull.  
 The 4<sup>th</sup> of ffeb. was bapt<sup>d</sup> Edward Juce.  
 The seconnd of ffeb. was bapt<sup>d</sup> Florence Songer.  
 The xv<sup>th</sup> of ffeb. was baptized Ann Tennaker.

Here entreth the yere of our Lord 1560.

The last of March was bapt. Agnes Drury.  
 The xvi<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bapt. Ann Clifford.  
 The xix<sup>th</sup> of May was bapt. . . . Wernam.  
 The xxiii<sup>th</sup> of May baptized Ann Essex.  
 The same day was bapt<sup>d</sup> Avis Shroubsoll.  
 The xxvi<sup>th</sup> of May was bapt<sup>d</sup> Alice Rayner.  
 The xxvii<sup>th</sup> of May was bapt<sup>d</sup> Joan Turner.  
 The seconnd of June was bapt<sup>d</sup> Cirriack Rucke.  
 The third of June was bapt<sup>d</sup> John Best.  
 The third of July was bapt. Joan Hammon.

WILLIAM PLACE.

RICHARD RUCK.

THOMAS HENDMAN, hys mark ⊕

Page 2.

The same day was baptized Ralf . . .  
 The xiii<sup>th</sup> of July was bapt. Joan Cornish.  
 The xxv<sup>th</sup> of August was bapt<sup>d</sup> Dennis Juce.  
 The xv<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> John Kyng.  
 The xxii<sup>th</sup> of Septēber was bapt<sup>d</sup> Avis Joans.  
 The iv<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Edward Pettyt.  
 The 24<sup>th</sup> of Novēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Joan Vigers.  
 The xvii<sup>th</sup> of Novēber was bapt<sup>d</sup> Marg<sup>y</sup> Shrobsoll.  
 The 24<sup>th</sup> of Novēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> John Curthop.  
 The xxviii<sup>th</sup> of December was bapt<sup>d</sup> Marg<sup>y</sup> Brooke.  
 The v<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was bapt<sup>d</sup> Thomas Hāmon.  
 The viii<sup>th</sup> of Jan. was bapt<sup>d</sup> Avis Prior.  
 The 12<sup>th</sup> of Jan. was bapt<sup>d</sup> Susan Shroubsoll.  
 The xxvi<sup>th</sup> of Jan. was bapt<sup>d</sup> Julyan Onings.  
 The third of ffeb<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Stephen Blackborne.  
 The last of Januarie was bapt<sup>d</sup> John the sonne of a stranger.  
 The 2<sup>d</sup> of March bapt<sup>d</sup> Ann Hills.

Here entrethe the yere of our Lord 1561.

The 26<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt<sup>d</sup> Susan Shroubsoll.  
 The xix<sup>th</sup> of May was bapt<sup>d</sup> John Place, Ju.  
 The ffirst of June was bapt<sup>d</sup> Joan Juce.  
 The 8<sup>th</sup> of June was bapt<sup>d</sup> Margerie Best.  
 The xv<sup>th</sup> of June was bapt<sup>d</sup> Alice Penystone.  
 The 8<sup>th</sup> day of July was bapt<sup>d</sup> Marg<sup>e</sup> Blunkett.  
 The xxiii<sup>th</sup> of Julye was bapt<sup>d</sup> Tho : ffaireman.  
 The x<sup>th</sup> of August was bapt<sup>d</sup> Avis Clyfford.  
 The last of August was bapt<sup>d</sup> Robt. Norman.  
 Nicholas Howlet *alias* Hāmond was bapt<sup>d</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 The xxvi<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Joan Dunkin.  
 The xxix<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Christian Chaplyne.  
 The xxii<sup>th</sup> of Octob bapt<sup>d</sup> Edw. Dod.  
 The same day was bapt<sup>d</sup> Henrie Porredg.  
 The xii<sup>th</sup> of October was bapt<sup>d</sup> Barbara Lull.  
 The xii<sup>th</sup> of Novēb. was bapt<sup>d</sup> Edward Layton.  
 The 7<sup>th</sup> of Novēb. was bapt<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Juce.  
 The 25<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Joan Tennaker.  
 The 4<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was bapt<sup>d</sup> Lucye Goddard.  
 The 23<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was bapt<sup>d</sup> Joan Songer.  
 The 20<sup>th</sup> of ffeb was bapt<sup>d</sup> John Collyns.  
 The 23<sup>th</sup> of ffeb was bapt<sup>d</sup> Avis Smith.  
 The 8<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt<sup>d</sup> Marg<sup>e</sup> Brooke.  
 The x<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt<sup>d</sup> Margaret Shrobsoll.

Here entreth the yere of our Lord 1562.

The xiii<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bapt<sup>d</sup> Mathew Showter, son of a stranger.  
 The last of May bapt<sup>d</sup> Barbara Howesse.

The second of August was bapt<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Best.  
 The xvi<sup>th</sup> of August was bapt<sup>d</sup> Richard Carter.  
 The 8<sup>th</sup> of Septēb. was bapt<sup>d</sup> Cciriak Jacob.  
 The xiii<sup>th</sup> of Septēb. was bapt<sup>d</sup> Stephan Spencer.  
 The xv<sup>th</sup> of Septēb. was bapt<sup>d</sup> John Shroubsoll.  
 The xi<sup>th</sup> of Octoḡ was bapt<sup>d</sup> Dennis Kyng.  
 The xxviii<sup>th</sup> of Octoḡ was bapt<sup>d</sup> florence Throwley.  
 The 8<sup>th</sup> of Novēb. was baptized Elizab : Snode.  
 The 8<sup>th</sup> of Novēb. was bapt<sup>d</sup> Avis Cornish.  
 The 6<sup>th</sup> of Decēb. was bapt<sup>d</sup> Catharine Hunt.  
 The 20<sup>th</sup> of Decēb. was bapt<sup>d</sup> Joan Shroubsoll.  
 The 21<sup>th</sup> of Decēb. was bapt<sup>d</sup> Rychard Rucke.

WILLIAM PLACE.

RICHARD RUCK.

THOMAS HENDMAN. ⊕

*Page 3.*

The xiii<sup>j</sup><sup>th</sup> of ffeb. was bapt<sup>d</sup> Ann Songer the Daughter of Edward Songer.  
 The same daie was bapt. Alice Joans.  
 The 21<sup>th</sup> of ffeḡ was bapt<sup>d</sup> Margaret Essex.  
 The 24<sup>th</sup> of feḡ was bapt<sup>d</sup> Mathew ffaireman.  
 The 3<sup>d</sup> of March was bapt. Daniell Tylman.

Here entreth the yere of our Lord 1563.

The 12<sup>th</sup> of May was bapt. Joseph Porredg the sonne of Stephan Porredge.  
 The xiii<sup>j</sup><sup>th</sup> of May was bapt<sup>d</sup> Joan Curthop the daught<sup>r</sup> of John Curthop.  
 The 24<sup>th</sup> of May was baptized Stephan Juce the sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Juce.  
 The 24<sup>th</sup> of June was bapt. Joan May the Daughter of John May.  
 The 27<sup>th</sup> of June was bapt. Ann Collyns the Daughter of John Collens.  
 The x<sup>th</sup> day of July was baptized Henrie Hammond the sonne of Richard Hammond.  
 The xix<sup>th</sup> daie of July was bapt. William Hammon the sonne of Edward Hammon.  
 The xi<sup>th</sup> of August was bapt. Dorcas Denslade.  
 The 24<sup>th</sup> of August was bapt<sup>d</sup> Thomsyn Porredg.  
 The 4<sup>th</sup> of Septēb. was bapt<sup>d</sup> John Lull.  
 The 8<sup>th</sup> of Septēb. was bapt<sup>d</sup> Ellis Juce.  
 The xv<sup>th</sup> of Septēb. was baptized ffaith Norman.  
 The 23<sup>th</sup> of Septēb. was bapt. John Blunkett.  
 The xxix<sup>th</sup> of Sept. was bapt. Margaret friar.  
 The 4<sup>th</sup> of October was bapt<sup>d</sup> Marg<sup>r</sup> Laurence.  
 The xxiiij of Octoḡ was bapt. W<sup>m</sup> Dunkyn.  
 The last of Octob. bapt. Alice Harpe.  
 The 4<sup>th</sup> daie of Novēbe. was baptized Tennaker the sonne of John Tennaker.

- The x<sup>th</sup> of November were baptized John & Stepan Throwly the sonnes of Thomas Throwlye.
- The xix<sup>th</sup> of Novēb. was bapt. Susan Shrobsell the Daught. of Rychard Shroubsol.
- The 22<sup>th</sup> of Nouēber was baptized Ann Place the Daughter of William Place.
- The 6<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was baptized John Juce the sonne of Richard Juce.
- The 23<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was bapt. John Bassock.
- The same daie was baptized Thomas Pettyt sonne of Cirriack Pettyt, Esquire.
- The first daie of ffeß was bapt<sup>d</sup> Alice Goddard.
- The 3<sup>d</sup> of March was baptized Edward Kyng the sonne of Thomas Kyng.
- The xv<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt<sup>d</sup> Alice Bocher the daughter of Phyllypp Boucher.

Here entreth the yere of our Lord 1564.

- The 16<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bap<sup>d</sup> Florence Jacob the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Mathew Jacob.
- The 20<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill was bapt. Richard Paramour the sonne of Wifm Paramour.
- The 24 of Maie was bapt<sup>d</sup> Richard Howesse.
- The 18<sup>th</sup> of June was bapt<sup>d</sup> Wifm Spencer.

WILLIAM PLACE,  
RICHARD RUCK,  
THOMAS HENDMAN. ⊕

*Page 4.*

- The 23<sup>th</sup> of June was bapt<sup>d</sup> Rychard Adie.
- The 3<sup>d</sup> daie of Septēb. was baptized Joan Clifford the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Robt. Clifford.
- The x<sup>th</sup> of Septēb. was baptized Thomas Presson the sonne of Rychard Presson.
- The 8<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was baptized Georg Jefferye the sonne of Water Jefferye.
- The 19<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was Baptized Robt Porredge the sonne of Stephan Porredge.
- The iij<sup>d</sup> of December was Baptized Susan Carr the Daughter of James Carr.
- The ix<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was baptized Elizabethe Throwley the daught. of Tho. Throwley.
- The 24<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was bapt. Barbara Best the Daughter of John Best.
- The 28<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was baptized Marie Haworth the daughter of . . . Haworth.
- The 23<sup>th</sup> of ffeß was bapt<sup>d</sup> Thomas Bocher the sonne of Philypp Bocher.
- The 6<sup>th</sup> of March was baptized Edmund Golson the sonne of John Golson.

Here entreth the yere of our Lord 1565.

The xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bapt. Christopher Paramour the sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Paramour.

The xvij<sup>th</sup> of June was bapt<sup>d</sup> Edward Laurence the sonne of Withm Laurence.

The xxij<sup>th</sup> of June was bapt<sup>d</sup> Joan Jacob daughter of Mathew Jacob.

The iiij of Julye was bapt<sup>d</sup> Alice Hanning the daughter of Nicholas Hanninge.

The 8<sup>th</sup> of Julye was bapt<sup>d</sup> Arthur Rucke the sonne of Withm Rucke.

The xix<sup>th</sup> of Julye was bapt<sup>d</sup> Barbara Cowp the Daughter of John Cowpe.

The xxix<sup>th</sup> of Julye was bapt<sup>d</sup> Rose Shroubsoll the Daughter of Christop<sup>s</sup> Shroubsoll.

The iij<sup>a</sup> of August was bapt<sup>d</sup> Tomsyn Hammon the daughter of Richard Hammon.

The xij<sup>th</sup> of August was bapt<sup>d</sup> Rychard Cornish the sonne of Philipp Cornishe.

The last of August was bapt<sup>d</sup> Alice Mann the daughter of Laurence Man.

The second of Septēb. was bapt<sup>d</sup> Hammon Shroubsoll the sonne of Richard Shroubsoll.

The viij<sup>th</sup> of Septēb. was baptized Margaret Carter y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Carter.

The xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Septēb. was bapt<sup>d</sup> Edward Blanket the sonne of Thomas Blankett.

The xv<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Ann Juce the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Juce.

The 16<sup>th</sup> of Septēb. was bapt. James Tennaker the sonne of John Tennaker.

The first of October was bapt<sup>d</sup> Myldred Tylman the daughter of Christoph<sup>s</sup> Tylman.

The xxj<sup>th</sup> of October was bapt<sup>d</sup> Rychard Norman, the sonne of Stephan Norman.

The 7<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb. was bapt. Henrie Juce y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Richard Juce.

WILLIAM PLACE.

RICHARD RUCK. +

THOMAS HENDMAN. ⊕

*Page 5.*

The xi<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb. was bapt. Henrie Joan the sonne of Davye Johans.

The xxv<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb. was bapt. Joan Songer.

The 21<sup>th</sup> of December was bapt. Thomas Hammon the sonne of Edward Hammon.

The xxv<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was bapt. Alice Place the daughter of Withm Place.

The v<sup>th</sup> of ffeb was bapt. Judythe Ley the daughter of Anthoney Leye.

The xxiiij of ffeb was bapt. Margaret Denstone the daughter of Christop<sup>s</sup> Denstone.

The 8<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt<sup>d</sup> Edward Collens the sonne of John Collens.

Here entrethe the yere of our Lord 1566.

The third of Aprill was bapt. Margerie Spencer the Daught<sup>r</sup> of John Spencer.

The xxv<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bapt<sup>d</sup> Margerie Sharpe the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Edmond Sharpe.

The xv<sup>th</sup> of June was bapt. John Paramour the sonne of Wiltm Paramour.

The iiij of Julye was bapt<sup>d</sup> Arthure Porredg the sonne of Stephan Porredge.

The 8<sup>th</sup> of Julye was bapt<sup>d</sup> Elizabethe Brodstrete the daught<sup>r</sup> of Edw : Brodstrete.

The 27<sup>th</sup> of Julye was bapt<sup>d</sup> John Pope the sonne of Thomas l'ope.

The 6<sup>th</sup> of Septēb. was bapt. Margaret Kyng the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Kynge.

The 8<sup>th</sup> of Septēb. was bapt<sup>d</sup> Rose Allen the Daughter of Roger Allen.

The 20<sup>th</sup> of Septeb<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Thomas Golson the sonne of John Golson.

The 11<sup>th</sup> of October was bapt<sup>d</sup> Alyce Shroubsoll the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Rychard Shroubsoll.

The 27<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Wiltm Goddard the sonne of George Goddard.

The 8<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Marie Donkyne.

The xi<sup>th</sup> of Jan. was bapt<sup>d</sup> Ellionor Place.

The ix of March was bapt<sup>d</sup> Joan Roger.

Here entreth the yere of our Lord 1567.

The xxvi<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt<sup>d</sup> Joan Souger the Daughter of Edward Songer.

The 6<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bapt<sup>d</sup> John ffryar.

The 6<sup>th</sup> of Julye was bapt<sup>d</sup> Catharine Throwley the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Throwley.

The 30<sup>th</sup> of July was bapt<sup>d</sup> Tomsyn Tennaker.

The x<sup>th</sup> of August was bapt<sup>d</sup> Joan Presson.

The 27<sup>th</sup> of August bapt<sup>d</sup> Thomas Shroubsoll.

The 5<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was baptized John Brodstrete the sonne of Edward Brodstreet.

The xv<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Susan Jacob the Daughter of Mathew Jacob.

The same day was bapt<sup>d</sup> Edward Maxsted the sonne of Wylliam Maxsted.

WILLIAM PLACE.

RYCHARD RUCK.

THO. HENDMAN. ⊕

*Page 6.*

The 27<sup>th</sup> of October was bapt<sup>d</sup> Henrie Penystone the sonne of . . . Penystone.

The first of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Thomas Clyfford.

The 9<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> bapt<sup>d</sup> Tho: Juce.

The 26<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Ann Hāmon.

The 30<sup>th</sup> of Nouēber was bapt. Ann Howesse.

The ix<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was bapt<sup>d</sup> John Place the sonne of Ralf Place.

The first of ffeb was bapt. Rychard Jefferye.

The 8<sup>th</sup> of ffeb was bapt<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Porredge.

The xxix<sup>th</sup> of ffeb was bapt<sup>d</sup> Davyd Metcaufe.

The 8<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt. Christop<sup>r</sup> Haukes.

The same Day was bapt<sup>d</sup> Edward Paramour.

The 14<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt<sup>d</sup> John Carr.

The same Day was bapt<sup>d</sup> Margaret Spencer.

The 21<sup>th</sup> of March were bapt. Robt & Elizabeth Joans.

The 22<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt. Joan Shroubsoll.

Here entrethe the yere of our Lord 1568.

The 28<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt<sup>d</sup> William Pettyt.

The 18<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bapt<sup>d</sup> Edward Norman the sonne of Stephan Norman.

The 28<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bapt<sup>d</sup> Dennys Hallowaye.

The 20<sup>th</sup> of June was bapt<sup>d</sup> Stephan Blunkett the sonne of Thomas Blunkett.

The xi<sup>th</sup> of Julye was bapt<sup>d</sup> Margaret Wills.

The last of Julye was bapt<sup>d</sup> Willm ffoler.

The xiiij<sup>th</sup> of August was bapt<sup>d</sup> Tomsin Halin.

The 24<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was bapt. John Golson.

The first of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> waa bapt<sup>d</sup> Rychard Gylbert.

The 7<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Ann Bruke.

The 24<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. John Balden.

The 28<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Pope.

The v<sup>th</sup> of Decēber was bapt<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Whetstone.

The 6<sup>th</sup> of ffeb was bapt<sup>d</sup> Mathias Woodwall.

The 26<sup>th</sup> of ffeb was bapt<sup>d</sup> Edward Shroubsoll.

The xi<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt<sup>d</sup> Margaret Pecknam.

The 16<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt<sup>d</sup> Bennet Braer.

Here entreth the yere of our Lord 1569.

The xviiij of May was bapt<sup>d</sup> John Shroubsoll.

The 29<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Willm. Littlewood.

The xviiij of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Ann Denslake.

The xij Januar<sup>e</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Marg<sup>e</sup> Porredg.

The xv<sup>th</sup> of Jan. was bapt<sup>d</sup> John Spencer.

The same Daie was bapt<sup>d</sup> Susan Balden.

The 24<sup>th</sup> ffeb was bapt<sup>d</sup> Dorothe Dylett.

The xii<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt<sup>d</sup> John Shroubsoll.

Here Entreth the yere of our Lord 1570.

The 31<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt<sup>d</sup> Elizab : Blankett.  
 The 20<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bapt<sup>d</sup> John Throwley.  
 The 16<sup>th</sup> of May was bapt<sup>d</sup> Ann Jacob.  
 The iiij<sup>th</sup> of June was bapt. Tho : Roger.  
 The 16<sup>th</sup> of June was bapt. Elizabeth Haukes.  
 The xxv<sup>th</sup> of June was bapt. Alice Cooper.  
 The iiij<sup>th</sup> of August was bapt<sup>d</sup> Edmond Ellis.  
 The 6<sup>th</sup> of August was bapt. William Juce.  
 The xv<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Mary Howesse.  
 The xvij<sup>th</sup> of Septeb. was bapt. Willm. Smyth.  
 [blank] of Nouēb. was bapt. Ann Norman.

WILLIAM PLACE.

RYCHARD RUCK.

THOMAS HENDMAN. ⊕

Page 7.

The x<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Rabish Hāmon.  
 The xi<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> John Tennaker.  
 The 4<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> John Golson.  
 The 21<sup>th</sup> of Decēber was bapt. Elizab. Gilbert.  
 The 24<sup>th</sup> of Decēber was bapt. Thomas Whetstone.  
 The 25<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> were bapt. Tho : & Marg<sup>r</sup> Dunkyn.  
 The ix<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was bapt. Avis Paramour.

This is the end of the old register, all the Christennings from the ix<sup>th</sup> of Januarie 1570 to the xxij<sup>th</sup> of Nouember 1571; ar wantinge, and ar not to be found in any of our church bookes.

Here entreth the yere of our Lord 1571.

The xxij<sup>th</sup> of Nouēber was bapt<sup>d</sup> John Maxsted.  
 The sixt of Januarie was bapt<sup>d</sup> John Tennaker.  
 The x<sup>th</sup> of Jan. was bapt<sup>d</sup> John Woodwall.  
 The xx<sup>th</sup> of ffeē was bapt<sup>d</sup> Anthonie Oliver.  
 The xxix<sup>th</sup> of feb. was bapt<sup>d</sup> Tho : Bradford.  
 The xij<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt<sup>d</sup> Thomas Rucke.

Here entreth the yere of our Lord 1572.

The 4<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bapt. Susan Johnson.  
 The 7<sup>th</sup> of May was bapt. Stephan Paramor.  
 The ix<sup>th</sup> of May was bapt. Ann Wantforthe.  
 The 23<sup>th</sup> of May was bapt. Mathew Allen.  
 The 8<sup>th</sup> of June was bapt<sup>d</sup> Thomas Spencer.  
 The x<sup>th</sup> of Septeb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Songar; Throwley.  
 The xij<sup>th</sup> of Septeb<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Elyn Bratt.  
 The x<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> John Lye.

Hitherto the names ar exhibited to y<sup>e</sup> ordinarie.

The xxj<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Margaret Juce Daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard Juce.

The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was baptized Mathew Balden the sonne of John Balden.

The xxx<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Andrew Dilett.

The iiij<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was bapt<sup>d</sup> Joan Watts.

The 25<sup>th</sup> of Jan. was bapt<sup>d</sup> Tomsyn Bartlett.

The 8<sup>th</sup> of feb was bapt. Catharine Hāmon.

The xv<sup>th</sup> of feb was bapt. Anne Penystone.

The 21<sup>th</sup> of ffeb was bapt. Christop<sup>r</sup> Shroubsoll.

The xv<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt. Joan Cocke.

The 21<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt. Edmund Roger.

Here entreth the yere of our Lord 1573.

The 19<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bapt<sup>d</sup> Witm Norman.

The 22<sup>th</sup> of May was bapt<sup>d</sup> Margaret Tennaker.

The 25<sup>th</sup> of July was bapt. Mathew Clyfford.

The 30<sup>th</sup> of August was bapt. Joan Golson.

The 20<sup>th</sup> of Septe<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Ann Smyth.

The 21<sup>th</sup> of October was bapt. Priscilla Jacob.

The xi<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Susan Broadstreet.

The xxij<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Martha Jefferye.

The xxv<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Thomas Poredge.

The ix<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Amos Abram.

The 26<sup>th</sup> of December was bapt<sup>d</sup> Mathew Spencer.

The xxviiij<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was bapt. John Cocke.

The 22<sup>th</sup> of feb was bapt<sup>d</sup> Avis Grimsell.

WILLIAM PLACE.

RICHARD RUCK.

THOMAS HENDMAN. ⊕

Page 8.

thus far y<sup>e</sup> names ar exhibited to y<sup>e</sup> Ordinarie.

Here entreth the yere of our Lord 1574.

The 2<sup>d</sup> of May was bapt<sup>d</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Maxsted.

The ix<sup>th</sup> of May was bapt<sup>d</sup> Jonas Howesse.

The 6<sup>th</sup> of June was bapt<sup>d</sup> Margaret Maxsted.

The xx<sup>th</sup> of June was bapt<sup>d</sup> Richard Blankett.

The first of August was bapt. John Page the sonne of Margaret Page basborne.

The xv<sup>th</sup> of August was bapt<sup>d</sup> Henrie Coossen.

The xv<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> John Goodden.

The first of October was bapt<sup>d</sup> Abrahā Bradford.

The 8<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Stephan Allyn the sonne of Nicholas Allyn.

The 28<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Tomsyn Woodwall.

The iij<sup>d</sup> of ffeb was bapt<sup>d</sup> Mathew Spencer, the sonne of John Spencer.

The sixt of March was bapt<sup>d</sup> Alice Mills the Daughter of John Mills.  
 The xij of March was bapt<sup>d</sup> Mathew Pope the sonne of Thomas Pope.  
 The xx<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt. John Pollard the sonne of Edward Pollard.

Here entreth the yere of our Lord 1575.

The x<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bapt<sup>d</sup> Marion Brooke the Daughter of William Brooke.  
 The 28<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bapt<sup>d</sup> William Husseye the sonne of John Hussey.  
 The 8<sup>th</sup> of May was bapt. John Chillenden the sonne of Willm. Chillenden.  
 The 22<sup>th</sup> of June was bapt. Raynold Shroubsoll the sonne of Richard Shroubsoll the young<sup>r</sup>.  
 The 20<sup>th</sup> of Julye was bapt. Thomas Haukyns the sonne of Thomas Haukyns the younger.  
 The 26<sup>th</sup> of August was bapt. John Cornish the sonne of Barbara Cornishe, Base borne.  
 The 28<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Thomas Shroubsoll the sonne of Nicholas Shroubsoll.  
 The same daie was bapt. John Breet the sonne of Nicholas Breet.  
 The xxix<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Marie Shroubsoll the Daughter of Robert Shroubsoll.  
 The 21<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Michaell Dylett the sonne of Simon Dilett.  
 The 22<sup>th</sup> of Decēber was bapt. William Grimsell the sonne of Stephan Grimsell.  
 The 26<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Georg Rucke the sonne of William Rucke.  
 The 6<sup>th</sup> ffeb was bapt. Ann Rogers the Daughter of John Rogers.  
 The xi<sup>th</sup> of feb was bapt<sup>d</sup> John Jacob the sonne of Mathew Jacob.  
 The xxij<sup>th</sup> of feb was bapt. Wylliam Tennaker the sonne of John Tennaker.  
 The xxvi<sup>th</sup> of feb was bapt. Ann Brewer the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Brewer.  
 The xvij<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt. Laurence Bucke the sonne of Paule Bucke.  
 The same Daie was bapt. Bennet Dine the Daughter of Edward Dine.  
 The 21<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt. Ann Raynold.

WILLIAM PLACE.

RICHARD RUCK.

THOMAS HENDMAN. ⊕

*Page 9.*

Here entreth the yere of our Lord 1576.

The 8<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bapt<sup>d</sup> Joan Norman the the Daughter of Stephan Norman.  
 The xix<sup>th</sup> of June was bapt<sup>d</sup> Avis Allen the Daughter of Christopher Allen.  
 The 27<sup>th</sup> of Julye were bapt. Raynold & ffaythe sonne & Daughter of Edward Sythe.

- The 29 of July was bapt<sup>d</sup> Marie Haukyns the Daughter of Thomas Haukyns.
- The 23<sup>the</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was christened Thomas Balden the sonne of John Balden.
- The same daye was bapt. Tomsyn Pecknam the Daughter of Marke Pecknam.
- The 7<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Alice Blankett the Daughter of William Blanket.
- The xiiij of of Octob<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Sara Jefferye the Daughter of Water Jefferye.
- The xi<sup>th</sup> of Noueb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Edmund Raynolds the sonne of John Raynolds.
- The xij of Januar. was bapt<sup>d</sup> Wiltm Bradford the sonne of John Bradford.
- The v<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Joan Throweley the Daughter of Thomas Throwley.
- The 20<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was bapt. John Gooddyn the sonne of John Gooddyn.
- The 27<sup>th</sup> of feb was bapt. Marie Ore the Daughter of Andrewe Ore.
- The first of March were bapt. Edward & Stephan Pope the sonnes of Thomas Pope.
- The xv<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt. Joan Brodstreet the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Edw : Brodstreete.

Here entrethe the yere of our Lord 1577.

- The 4<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bapt. Thomas Chillenden the sonne of John Chillenden.
- The 8<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bapt. Ann Shroubsoll the Daughter of Rychard Shroubsoll.
- The 18<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bapt. Issabell Presson the Daughter of William Presson.
- The 22<sup>th</sup> of May was bapt. . . . Hussey the Daughter of John Hussey.
- The 16<sup>th</sup> of May was bapt. Cirriack Ellis the sonne of John Ellis.
- The 16<sup>th</sup> of June was bapt. Rychard Bucke the sonne of Henrie Bucke.
- The 28<sup>th</sup> of Julye was bapt. Alice Chillenden the Daughter of William Chillenden.
- The 20<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Elizabeth Maxsted the Daughter of Rychard Maxsted.
- The 22<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Joan Pollard the Daughter of Edward Pollard.
- The 29<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. John Cosen the sonne of John Cosen.
- The 8<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Henrie Haukyns the sonne of Thomas Haukyns the younger.
- The 24<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Marie Wetherling.

Thus far certified the 16<sup>th</sup> of . . . to the . . .

WILLIAM PLACE,  
 RICHARD RUCKE,  
 THOMAS HENDMAN. ⊕

*Page 10.*

- The 23<sup>th</sup> of Decembr was bapt. Theophily Spencer the sonne of John Spencer.  
The 29<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was bapt<sup>d</sup> John Bucke the sonne of Paule Bucke.  
The xxii<sup>th</sup> of feß was bapt. Avis Raynolds the Daughter of Christopher Raynolds.  
The 14<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt<sup>d</sup> Ann Rucke the Daughter of Wiffrid Rucke.

Here entreth the year of our L. 1578.

- The 31<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt. Dorythye Pettit the Daughter of Henrie Pettit.  
The same Daie was bapt. John Raynold the sonne of John Raynold.  
The 20<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bapt. Dennis Maxsted the Daughter of John Maxsted.  
The 25<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bapt. Marke Greene the sonne of Thomas Greene.  
The 27<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bapt. Jane Tennaker the Daughter of John Tennaker.  
The first of June was bapt. Alice Roger the Daughter of John Roger.  
The 25<sup>th</sup> of June was bapt. Susan Maxsted the Daughter of Raynold Maxsted.  
The 24<sup>th</sup> of Julye was bapt. Joan Brett.  
The 6<sup>th</sup> of Julye was bapt. Michael Bassett the sonne of Albert Bassett.  
The 23<sup>th</sup> of Julye was bapt. Edward Raynold the sonne of Henrie Raynold.  
The 27<sup>th</sup> of Julye was bapt. Ellenor Abram the daughter of Raynold Abram.  
The same day was bapt. Margaret Grimsell the Daughter of Stephan Grimsell.  
The 20<sup>th</sup> of August was bapt. Christopher Jacob the sonne of Mathie Jacob.  
The same Daie was bapt. Elizabeth Brooke the Daughter of Wiffrid Brooke.  
The 5<sup>th</sup> of Octōb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Isaac Chillenden the sonne of Wiffrid Chillenden.  
The same Daie was bapt. John Hussey the sonne of John Hussey.  
The xix<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Martha Perkyn the Daughter of Rychard Perkyn.  
The 29<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Dennis Shroubsoll, the Daughter of Nicholas Shroubsoll.  
The 9<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Sara Woodwall the Daughter of John Woodwall.  
The 22<sup>th</sup> of Nouēber was bapt. Willyam Blankett the sonne of Wiffrid Blankett.  
The 7<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Ann floid the Daughter of Daye floid,

- The 24<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Ralf Chillenden the sonne of John Chillenden.  
 The 27<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Joan Bucke the Daughter of James Bucke.  
 The 28<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Wiłm Bushe the sonne of Wiłm Bushe.  
 The 2<sup>d</sup> of ffeb. was bapt. Edward Shroubsell the son of Rychard Shroubsoll the young<sup>r</sup>.

WILLIAM PLACE,  
 RICHARD RUCK,  
 THOMAS HENDMAN. ⊕

*Page 11.*

- The second of feb was bapt. Marke Croyden the sonne of Andrew Croyden.  
 The 15<sup>th</sup> of feb was bapt. Mathew Norman the sonne of Stephan Norman.

Here entreth the yere of our Lord 1579.

- The 25<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt. Barbara Napleton the Daughter of Jacob Napleton.  
 The 5<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bapt. Danyell Haukyns the sonne of Thomas Haukyns the younger.  
 The 20<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bapt<sup>d</sup> Jane Shroubsoll the Daughter of Robert Shroubsoll.  
 The 10<sup>th</sup> of May was bapt. Thomas Dine the sonne of Edward Dine.  
 The same Day was bapt Luce Jefferye the Daughter of Water Jefferye.  
 The 24<sup>th</sup> of May was bapt. Troth Balden the Daughter of John Balden.  
 The 21<sup>th</sup> of June was bapt. Rychard Scott the sonne of Elizabeth Scot baseborne.  
 The 2<sup>d</sup> of August was bapt. Elizabeth Smyth the Daughter of Edward Smyth.  
 The 9<sup>th</sup> of August was bapt. Avis Rayner the Daughter of Samuell Rayner.  
 The 23<sup>th</sup> of August was bapt. Thomas Ore the sonne of Andrew Ore.  
 The 30<sup>th</sup> of August was bapt. Marie Pettyt the Daughter of Henrie Pettyt, gent.  
 The 6<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Ann Bucke the Daughter of Henrie Bucke.  
 The 18<sup>th</sup> of Octoḃ was bapt. Wiłm Shroubsoll the sonne of John Shroubsoll.  
 The 20<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. John Abram the sonne of Raynold Abram.  
 The 6<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Venicome Goodden the sonne of John Goodden.  
 The 20<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Adam Spencer the sonne of John Spencer.

The 20<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was bapt. Ann Bayley the Daughter of John Bayley.

The same Day was bapt. Jane Pope the Daughter of Thomas Pope.

The 27<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was bapt. Rychard Bradford the sonne of John Bradford.

The 28<sup>th</sup> of feß was bapt<sup>d</sup> John Rucke the sonne of Wiffm Rucke.

The 13<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt. Thomas Ryder the sonne of Danyell Rider.

Here entreth the yere of our Lord 1580.

The 17<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bapt. Ann Bucke the Daughter of Paule Bucke.

The first of May was bapt. Mathie Carter the sonne of John Carter.

The same Daie were bapt. John & Abraham the sonnes of ffrances Scott.

WILLIAM PLACE.

RICHARD RUCK.

THOMAS HENDMAN. ⊕

*Page 12.*

The 18<sup>th</sup> of Maie was bapt. Elizabeth Maxsted the Daughter of Raynold Maxsted.

The 23<sup>th</sup> of May was bapt. Elizabeth Masters a stranger.

The 27<sup>th</sup> of Julie was bapt. Marie Hills the Daughter of Hercules Hills.

The 24<sup>th</sup> of August was bapt. Michael Jacob the sonne of Mathie Jacob.

The 24<sup>th</sup> of August was bapt. Sara Raynolds the Daughter of Christopher Raynolds.

The 28<sup>th</sup> of August was bapt. Christopher Bucke the sonne of James Bucke.

The 4<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Dennis Maxsted the Daughter of Rychard Maxsted.

The vi<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Susan Haukins the Daughter of Thomas Haukyns the young<sup>r</sup>.

The i8<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Edward Rucke the son of Adam Rucke.

The 21<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Susan Hussey the Daughter of John Hussey.

The 28<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Margaret Cosen the Daughter of John Cosen.

The 2<sup>d</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Ann Pyrkym the Daughter of Rychard Pyrkyn.

The 9<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Parnell Pollard the Daughter of Edward Pollard.

The 26<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Moses Napleton the sonne of Jacob Napleton.

Thus far certified the 19<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> 1580.

The 30<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Ellenor Shroubsoll the Daughter of Robt Shroubsoll.

- The 13<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Joan Shroubsoll the Daughter of Rychard Shroubsoll.  
 The 27<sup>th</sup> of Nouemb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Margarett Chillenden the Daughter of John Chillenden.  
 The 26<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Joan Dine the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Edward Dine.  
 The 8<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was bapt<sup>d</sup> Joan Tennaker the Daughter of John Tennaker.  
 The 7<sup>th</sup> of feb was bapt. Cirriacke Pettyt the sonne of Henrie Pettyt gent.  
 The xix<sup>th</sup> of feb was bapt. Hammon Shroubsoll the sonne of Nicholas Shroubsoll.  
 The same daie was bapt<sup>d</sup> Wifm flud the sonne of Davie flod.  
 The 11<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt. Issabell Blanket the Daughter of William Blanket.  
 The 16<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt. Susan Basset the daughter of Susan Basset.

Here entreth the yere of our Lord 1581.

- The 23<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bapt. Rychard Shroubsoll the sonne of Rychard Shroubsoll.  
 The same Daye was bapt<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Chillenden the daughter of William Chillenden.  
 The 24<sup>th</sup> of May was bapt<sup>d</sup> Tomsyn Grimsell the Daughter of Stephan Grimsell.  
 The 4<sup>th</sup> of June was bapt. Alice Raynolds the Daughter of John Raynolds.  
 The 21<sup>th</sup> of June were bapt<sup>d</sup> Thomas & Wifm the sonnes of Thomas Keler.  
 The same Day was bapt<sup>d</sup> Susan the Daughter of Wifm Rucke.

WILLIAM PLACE.

RICHARD RUCKE.

THOMAS HENDMAN. ⊕

Page 13.

- The xvij of June was bapt Christopher Bradford the sonne of John Bradford.  
 The 25<sup>th</sup> of June was bapt. Nicholas Roger the sone of John Roger.  
 The 8<sup>th</sup> of Julye was bapt. Catharine Bushe the Daughter of Wifm Bushe.

Thus far certified the 24<sup>th</sup> of Julye.

- The 5<sup>th</sup> of August was (*Joan crossed out*) Catheron Bayley the Daughter of John Bayley.  
 The first of Octob<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Avis Balden the Daughter of John Balden.  
 The same Day was bapt. Henrie Bucke the sonne of Peter Bucke.  
 The 28<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Rychard Haukyns the sonne of Thomas Haukyns, Ju., gent.  
 The 11<sup>th</sup> of feb were bapt. Thomas & Dorotheie the children of Thomas Throwley.

The 18<sup>th</sup> of feß was bapt. Rychard the sonne of Nicholas Handley.  
The same Daie was bapt. Margaret Ore the Daughter of Andrew Ore.  
The 25<sup>th</sup> of feß were bapt. Mathie & Susan the children of Nicholas Brett.  
The 4<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt. Elizabeth Woodwall the Daughter of John Woodwall.  
The 11<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt. Margaret Carter the Daughter of John Carter.

Here entreth the yere of our Lord 1582.

The 8<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bapt. Wißm Harris the sonne of Daye Harris.  
The 19<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bapt. Otnell Perkyn the sonne of Rychard Perkyn.  
The same Daie was bapt. John Smyth the sonne of Edward Smyth.  
The 6<sup>th</sup> of May was bapt. John Rayner the son of Samuell Rayner.  
The 17<sup>th</sup> of June was bapt. Daniell Rucke the sonne of Adam Rucke.  
The same Day was bapt. Christopher Pope the sonne of Thomas Pope.  
The same Day was bapt. Valentine Rider the sonne of Danyell Rider.  
The first of Julye was bapt. Abraham Spencer the sonne of John Spencer.

Thus far certified the 5<sup>th</sup> of August.

The 22<sup>th</sup> of August was bapt. Wißm Shroubsoll the sonne of Wißm Shroubsoll.  
The 26<sup>th</sup> of August was bapt. Martha Heler the Daughter of Mathew Heler.  
The 2<sup>d</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Samuell Maxsted the sonne of Raynold Maxsted.  
The last of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Thomas Buck the sonne of Paule Bucke.  
The same Daie was bapt. Austen Hills the sonne of Hercules Hills.  
The 21<sup>th</sup> of Octōb. was bapt. Rychard Hesell the sonne of Rychard Hesell.  
The 25<sup>th</sup> of Octōb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Henrie Pettyt the sonne of Henrie Pettyt, gent.  
The 26<sup>th</sup> of Decemb was bapt. John Browne the sonne of John Browne.

WILLIAM PLACE,  
RICHARD RUCK,  
THOMAS HENDMAN. ⊕

*Page 14.*

The 28<sup>th</sup> of December was bapt. Joan Shroubsoll the daughter of Robt Shroubsoll.  
The 13<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was bapt. Joan Keler the Daughter of Thomas Keler.

- The 20<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was bapt. Ann Legate the Daughter of John Legatt.  
 The 27<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was bapt. Wilm Carr the sonne of James Carr.  
 The 3<sup>d</sup> of feb was bapt. Susan Chillenden the Daughter of John Chillenden.  
 The 10<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt. Robt Maxsted the sonne of Rychard Maxsted.  
 The same Daie was bapt. Ciriack Raynolds the sonne of Christopher Raynolds.  
 The 24<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt. . . . Shroubsoll the . . . of Nicholas Shroubsoll.

1583. Here entreth the yere of our L. 1583.

- The 25<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt. Marie Hussye the Daughter of John Hussye.  
 The same Daie was bapt. Marie Dine the Daughter of Edward Dine.  
 The last of March was bapt. Mydrach Gyles the sonne of Robt Gyles.  
 The 24<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bapt. Wilm Napleton the sonne of Jacob Napleton.  
 The same Daie was bapt. Edward Juce the sonne of Nicholas Juce.  
 The same Daie was bapt. James Bucke the sonne of James Bucke.  
 The 25<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bapt. Henrie Dylet the sonne of Symon Dylett.  
 The 5<sup>th</sup> of May was bapt. Thomsyn Cosen the Daughter of John Cosen.  
 The 12<sup>th</sup> of May was bapt. Sara Blanket the Daughter of Wylliam Blanket.  
 The 16<sup>th</sup> of June was bapt. Priscilla Haukins the Daughter of Thomas Haukyns, gent.  
 The 30<sup>th</sup> of June was bapt. Peter Raynold the sonne of John Raynold.  
 The 25<sup>th</sup> of Julye was bapt. Thomas Goodden the sonne of John Goodden.  
 The same Day was bapt. Margaret Rucke the Daughter of Wilm Rucke.  
 The 21<sup>th</sup> of August was bapt. Mathew Abram the sonne of Raynold Abram.  
 The same Day was bapt. . . . the Daughter of Davye floid.  
 The first of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. William Wingfield the sonne of Wilm Wingfield.  
 The same Day was bapt. Alice Basset the Daughter of Albert Basset.  
 The 8<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Edward Watson the sonne of Hammon Watson.  
 The 15<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Thomas Hanington the sonne of Nicholas Hannington.  
 The same Daie was bapt. Martha Shroubsoll the Daughter of Rychard Shroubsoll.

The 29<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Susan Bayley the Daughter of John Bayley.

The 13<sup>th</sup> of Octōb. was bapt. Edmund Scott the sonne of Otnell Scott.

WILLIAM PLACE.

RICHARD RUCKE.

THOMAS HENDMAN. ⊕

Page 15.

The 27<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Edward Pollard the sonne of Edward Pollard.

The 24<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Ann Swan the Daughter of Stephan Swan.

The 8<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Ann Bush the Daughter of Wiłm Buslie.

The 26<sup>th</sup> of Januar<sup>y</sup> was bapt. Gertrud the Daughter of Henrie Pettyt, gent.

The 23<sup>th</sup> of feb. was bapt. Henrie Jacob the sonne of Mathie Jacob.

The same Daie was bapt. Henrie Throwley the sonne of Thomas Throwleye.

The same Daie were bapt. Robert & Anne the children of Nicholas Handleye.

The first of March was bapt. Michaell Bradford the sonne of John Bradford.

The 8<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt. Edward Shroubsoll the sonne of John Shroubsoll.

1584.

1584.

1584.

1584.

The 5<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bapt. Wiłm Allen the sonne of Wiłm Allen.

The 19<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bapt. Thomas Shroubsoll the sonne of William Shroubsoll.

The 26<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bapt. Tomsyn Spencer the Daughter of John Spencer.

The 7<sup>th</sup> of June was bapt. Stephan Rucke the sonne of Peter Rucke.

The 5<sup>th</sup> of Iulye was bapt. Ann Grimsell.

The 18<sup>th</sup> of August was bapt. . . . Jdden.

The 29<sup>th</sup> of Septēber was bapt. Tomsyn the Daughter of Raynold Maxsted.

The 4<sup>th</sup> of Octōb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Mathie Hawes the sonne of Edward Hawes.

The 29<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Isaac Carter the sonne of John Carter.

The 13<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Stephan Keeler the sonne of Thomas Keeler.

The 27<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was bapt. Ann Chillende the Daughter of John Chillenden.

The 24<sup>th</sup> of feb was bapt. John Juce the son of Nicholas Juce.

The 28<sup>th</sup> of feb was bapt. Thomas Rucke the sonne of James Rucke.

The 7<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt. Ann Robynson the Daughter of Richard Robynson.

The 11<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt. Hammon Brown the sonne of Thomas Browne.

Here entreth the yere of our L. 1585.

The 4<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bapt. Rychard Todd the sonne of Nicholas Todd.

The same Daie was bapt. Christopher Abram the sonne of Raynold Abram.

The 26<sup>th</sup> of May was bapt. John Chillenden the sonne of Wiffrid Chillenden.

WILLIAM PLACE.

RICHARD RUCK.

THOMAS HENDMAN. ⊕

*Page 16.*

The same Daie was bapt. John Ore the sonne of Andrewe Ore.

The 13<sup>th</sup> of June was bapt. Ann Adimer the Daughter of John Adimer.

The 22<sup>th</sup> of August was bapt. Georg Wingfield the sonne of Wiffrid Wingfield.

The 3<sup>d</sup> of October was bapt. Elizabeth Pettyt the Daughter of Henrie Pettyt.

The same Daie was bapt. Jonas flud the sonne of Davye flud.

The same Daie was bapt. Thomas Rucke the sonne of Adam Rucke.

The 10<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Alice Stocwood of Selling.

The 24<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Ann Croyden the Daughter of Andrew Croyden.

The same Daie was bapt. Joan Scott the Daughter of Otnell Scott.

The last of Octob<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Edward Rucke the sonne of Will Rucke.

The 26<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Wiffrid Hills.

The 28<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. John Seterye.

The same Daie was bapt. Rychard Marshall the sonne of Mathew Marshall.

The same Daie was bapt. Thomas Maxsted the sonne of Rychard Maxsted.

The 26<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Nicholas Shroubsoll the sonne of Rychard Shroubsoll.

The 16<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was bapt. Stephan Sedger the sonne of Philip Sedger.

The same Daie was bapt. Elizabeth Cosen the Daughter of John Cosen.

The 23<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was bapt. Catherine Rider the Daughter of Danyell Rider.

The 30<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was bapt. James Bucke the sonne of Peter Bucke.

The 30<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was bapt. Thomas Harris the sonne of Davye Harris.

The 27<sup>th</sup> of feb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Robt Throwley the sonne of Thomas Throwley.

The 13<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt. Thomas Lewes the sonne of Jeams Lewes.

The 16<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt. Sanger Watson the sonne of Hammon Watson.

Here entreth the yere of our L. 1586.

- The 27<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt<sup>d</sup> William Hannington the son of Nicholas Hannington.  
 The 30<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt. Elizabeth Rucke the Daughter of Cirriack Rucke.  
 The 27<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bapt. Ann Rayner the Daughter of Samuel Rayner.  
 The 8<sup>th</sup> of May was bapt. Mark the sonne of Albert Bassett.  
 The 12<sup>th</sup> of May was bapt. Thomas Golson the sonne of John Golson.  
 The 15<sup>th</sup> of May was bapt. Austen the sonne of James Carr.  
 The 3<sup>d</sup> of June was bapt. John Edwards the sonne of John Edwards.

WILLIAM PLACE.  
 RICHARD RUCK.  
 THO. HENDMAN. ⊕

*Page 17.*

- The 15<sup>th</sup> of Julye was bapt. Marie Allen the Daughter of Wifm Allen.  
 The 17<sup>th</sup> of Julye was baptized Hope the Daughter of Misacke Cosen.  
 The 24<sup>th</sup> of July was baptiz. Josias the sonne of John Goodden.  
 The 31<sup>th</sup> of Julye was bapt. Bennet the Daughter of Thomas Haukins, gent.  
 The 11<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Thomas Napleton the sonne of Jacob Napleton.  
 The 18<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was baptiz. Elizabeth Swan the Daughter of Stephan Swan.  
 The 25<sup>th</sup> of Septēber was bapt. Rob<sup>t</sup> Spencer the son of John Spencer.

Certified the 28<sup>th</sup> of September.

- The 2<sup>d</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Elizabeth Scott the Daughter of Frances Scott.  
 The 16<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Mathie Wingfield the son of Wifm Wingfield.  
 The 6<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Edward Howesse the sonne of Edward Howesse.  
 The same Daie was bapt. Marion the Daughter of . . . Middleton.  
 The 11<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Marie Shroubsoll the Daughter of William Shroubsoll.  
 The 18<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Edward Bradford the sonne of John Bradford.  
 The 29<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Mathie Scott the sonne of James Scott.

Certified the 12<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.

- The 15<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was bapt. Ambrose Carter the sonne of Wylliam Carter.  
 The same Daie was bapt. Edward Grimsell the sonne of Stephan Grimsell.

- The 22<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was bapt. Gabriell Hills the son of Hercules Hills.  
 The 29<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was bapt. Margaret Scott the Daughter of Otnell Scott.  
 The 5<sup>th</sup> of feß was bapt. Christopher Maxsted the sonne of Raynold Maxsted.  
 The 19<sup>th</sup> of feß was bapt. Christopher Brown the sonne of Thomas Browne.  
 The same Daie was bapt. Valentine Swift the sonne of Robt Swift.  
 The 12<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt. Ann Juce the Daughter of Nicholas Juce.  
 The same Daie was bapt. Ursella Shroubsoll the Daughter of Robt Shroubsoll.

Here entreth the yere of our L. 1587.

- The 26<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt. Wiffm Chillenden the sonne of John Chillenden.  
 The 3<sup>d</sup> of Aprill was bapt. Cirriack Carter the sonne of John Carter.  
 The 15<sup>th</sup> of May was bapt. Symon Abram the sonne of Raynold Abram.  
 The 10<sup>th</sup> of August was bapt. Marie Adymer the Daughter of John Adymer.  
 The first of Octöb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Elizabeth Chillenden the Daughter of Wiffm Chillenden.

WILLIAM PLACE.

RICHARD RUCK.

THOMAS HENDMAN. ⊕

Page 18.

- The 8<sup>th</sup> of October was bapt. Alice Goodwin the Daughter of Tho: Goodwyn.  
 The first of Januarie was bapt. Tomsyn Brooke the Daughter of Laurence Brooke.  
 The 7<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was bapt. John Hussey the sonne of John Hussey.  
 The 24<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was bapt. Elizabeth Rucke the Daughter of William Rucke.  
 The 2<sup>d</sup> of feß was bapt. Christopher the sonne of Austen Kynge.  
 The 19<sup>th</sup> of feß was bapt. Avis Throwley the Daughter of Thomas Throwley.  
 The x<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt. Ann Pope the Daughter of Thomas Pope.  
 The 13<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt. Ann Wingfield the Daughter of Wylliam Wingfield.

Thus far certified to the ordinarie.

Here entreth the yere of our L. 1588.

- The 14<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bapt. Abraham Tayler the sonne of Thomas Tayler.  
 The 2<sup>d</sup> of June was bapt. John Chillenden the sonne of John Chillenden.

The same Day was baptized a child that was borne at Robert Shroubsoll's named Stephan Bassocke.

The 16<sup>th</sup> of June was bapt. Ann Downe the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Downe.

The ix<sup>th</sup> of the same month was baptiz. the childe of a poore vagrant woman.

The 7<sup>th</sup> of Julye was bapt. Otnell Scott the sonne of Otnell Scott.

The same Daie was bapt. Margaret ffroud the Daughter of Joseph ffroud.

The 7<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bapt. Danyell Marshall the sonne of Mathew Marshall.

The 14<sup>th</sup> of Julye was bapt. Marie Edwards the Daughter of John Edwards.

The xxi<sup>th</sup> of Julye was bapt. Ann Bucke the Daughter of Peter Bucke.

The xxv<sup>th</sup> of Julye was bapt. Henrie Watson the sonne of Hammon Watson.

The xi<sup>th</sup> of August was bapt. Arthure Whatman the sonne of James Whatman.

The 18<sup>th</sup> of August were bapt. John & Margaret the children of John Smyth.

The 25<sup>th</sup> of August was bapt. Mathie Blunket the sonne of John Blunket.

Thus far certified.

The xv<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Otnell Shroubsoll the sonne of Rycharde Shroubsoll.

The 6<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Mathie Hammon the sonne of Edward Hammon.

The same Daie was bapt. Sara Bucke the Daughter of James Bucke.

The x<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Ann Shroub. the Daughter of Wyllyam Shroubsoll.

The same Daie was bapt. Margaret Goose the Daughter of Thomas Goose.

The 3<sup>d</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Edward Abram the sonne of Raynold Abram.

WILLIAM PLACE.

RICHARD RUCKE.

THOMAS HENDMAN. ⊕

Page 19.

The 27<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb was bapt. Susan Shroubsoll the Daughter of Edward Shroubsoll.

The viij<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. . . . Carr the . . . of James Carr.

The 28<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Wiltm Andrewes the sonne of Wiltm Andrewes.

The first of Januarie was bapt. . . . Pantry the . . . of Ralf Pantrye.

The i6<sup>th</sup> of feb was bapt. Arthure Rucke.

The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of feb was bapt. Edward Allen the sonne of . . . Allen.

The 8<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt. Joan Napleton the Daughter of Jacob Napleton.

The same Daie was bapt. Rychard Swan the sonne of Stephan Swan.

The same Daie was bapt. Catharine Tadd the Daughter of Nicholas Tadd.

The xv<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt. Thomas Purvyor the sonne of Thomas Purvior.

The same Daie was bapt. Marie Hanington.

The same Daie was bapt. . . . Scot the . . . of Otnell Scott.

The same Daie was bapt. Avis Scott the Daughter of James Scott.

thus far certified.

Here entreth the yere of our L. 1589.

The 8<sup>th</sup> of Aprill were bapt. Georg. & Wiſſm the sonnes of Nicholas Juce.

The 4<sup>th</sup> of Maie was bapt. Christopher Golson the sonne of John Golson.

The 11<sup>th</sup> of Maie was bapt. John Grimsell the sonne of Stephan Grimsell.

The 18<sup>th</sup> of Maie was bapt. Susan Croyden the Daughter of Andrew Croyden.

The xx<sup>th</sup> of Julye was bapt. Ann Balden the Daughter of John Balden.

The 27<sup>th</sup> of July was bapt. Rychard Swift the sonne of Robt Swyft.

The 3<sup>d</sup> of August was bapt<sup>d</sup> John Carter the sonne of John Carter.

The 27<sup>th</sup> of Septeb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Markes Kyng the sonne of Austen Kyng.

Thus far certified.

The 26<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Susan Browne the Daughter of Thomas Browne.

The 21<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was bapt<sup>d</sup> Alyce Sutton the Daughter of John Sutton.

The xi<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was bapt<sup>d</sup> James Tennaker the sonne of Edward Tennaker.

The xi<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was bapt<sup>d</sup> Jane Rucke the Daughter of Cirriack Rucke.

The 23<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was bapt. Thomas Brenn the sonne of Thomas Brenn a stranger.

The first of ffeb was bapt. John Spencer the sonne of Stephan Spencer.

WILLIAM PLACE.

RICHARD RUCKE.

THOMAS HENDMAN. ⊕

*Page 20.*

The 8<sup>th</sup> of ffeb was bapt. John Downe.

The xv<sup>th</sup> of feb was bapt. Wiſſm Goose.

The first of March was bapt. Mathew Scott the sonne of Otnell Scott.

The 7<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt. Wiſſm Rider the sonne of Daniell Rider.

The 22<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt. Henrie Place the sonne of John Place.

Here entreth the yere of our L. 1590.

The 29<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt Robt. Shroubsoll the sonne of Wiilm Shroubsoll.

The 5<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bapt. Ann ffode the Daughtler of . . . ffode.

The x<sup>th</sup> of Aprill were bapt. Joan and Tomsyn the Daughters of Wm. Rucke.

The 12<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bapt. Hercules Hills the sonne of Hercules Hills.

The xx<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bapt. fabye the Daughter of John Hussey.

The 20<sup>th</sup> of May was bapt. Marie Carr the Daughter of James Carr.

The 28<sup>th</sup> of May was bapt. Ezechiell Maxsted the sonne of Raynold Maxsted.

The 31<sup>th</sup> of May was bapt. Edward Chillenden the son of John Chillenden.

The 5<sup>th</sup> of Julye was bapt Catharine Berrye the Daughter of John Berrye.

The —<sup>th</sup> of August was baptized Elizabeth Medowe the Daughter of John Medowe.

The 16<sup>th</sup> of August was bapt. John Maxsted the sonne of Rychard Maxsted.

The 23<sup>th</sup> of August was bapt. Thomas Brooke the son of Laurence Brooke.

The 30<sup>th</sup> of August was bapt. Mathew Marshall the sonne of Mathew Marshall.

The 13<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Susan Pantry the Daughter of Ralf Pantrye.

The 4<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Margaret Shroubsoll the Daughter of Edw: Shroubsoll.

Thus far certified the 7<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> 1590.

The 11<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Wiilm Abram the sonne of Raynold Abram.

The same Daie was bapt. Priscilla Chappell the Daughter of John Chappell.

The 18<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Wiilm. Watson the sonne of Hañion Watson.

The same Daie was bapt. Joan Keeler the Daughter of Thomas Keeler.

The 2<sup>d</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Gregorie Rand the soñe of Rand.

The 8<sup>th</sup> of Nouēber was bapt. Elizabeth Bankes the Daughter of James Bankes.

The 2<sup>d</sup> of feb was bapt. Catharine Carter the daughter of John Carter.

The 7<sup>th</sup> of feb was bapt. Robt Sharp the sonne of Robt Sharpe.

The 21<sup>th</sup> of feb was bapt. Edward Kyng the son of Austen Kyng.

WILLIAM PLACE.

RICHARD RUCKE.

THOMAS HENDMAN. ⊕

*Page 21.*

The 7<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt. Elizabeth froud the Daughter of Joseph froud.

The 21<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt. Wiflm Edwards the sonne of John Edwards.

Here entreth the yere of o<sup>r</sup> L. 1591.

The 11<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bapt. John Napleton the sonne of Jacob Napleton.

The 9<sup>th</sup> of Maie was bapt. Margaret Tennaker the Daughter of Edward Tennaker.

The 12<sup>th</sup> of June was bapt. Marie Raynold the Daughter of Henrie Raynold.

The 7<sup>th</sup> of Julie was bapt. Thomas Kyng the sonne of Christopher Kyng.

The 11<sup>th</sup> of Julie was bapt. Margaret Parke the Daughter of Abraham Parke.

The xij<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Ann Ovenden the Daughter of Laurence Ovenden.

Thus far certified xxviiij<sup>th</sup> of October 1591.

The 23<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Marie Pettit the Daughter of Henrie Pettyt, gent.

The 14<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Wiflm Travesse the sonne of Edward Travesse.

The 15<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Arthur Whately the sonne of James Whately.

The 29<sup>th</sup> of Decēb. was bapt. Jssabel Rucke the Daughter of Rychard Rucke.

The xvj<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was bapt. Margaret Purviour the Daughter of Thomas Purvior.

The 30<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was bapt. Wiflm Hendman the sonne of Thomas Hendman.

The same Daie was bapt. Joan Browne the Daughter of Thomas Browne.

The 7<sup>th</sup> of feb was bapt. Marie Cornishe the Daughter of Laurence Cornishe.

The 27<sup>th</sup> of feb was bapt. Ann Dadson the Daughter of Arthure Dadson.

The 18<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt. Mathew Norman the sonne of Matthew Norman.

The same Daie was bapt. Thomas Watson the sonne of Hammon Watson.

The same Daie was bapt. Sara Rayner the Daughter of Samuell Rayner.

The 21<sup>th</sup> of March were bapt. John and Margaret the children of James Scott.

Here entreth y<sup>e</sup> yere of our L. 1592.

- The 27<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt. Marie Juce the Daughter of Nicholas Juce.  
 The 2<sup>d</sup> of Aprill was bapt. Marie Berry the Daughter of John Berrye.  
 The 9<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bapt. Withm Cornish the sonne of Rychard Cornishe.  
 The 16<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bapt. Alice Chillenden the Daughter of John Chillenden.  
 The 30<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bapt. John Gray the sonne of Robt. Gray.

WILLIAM PLACE.

RICHARD ROCKE.

THOMAS HENDMAN. ⊕

*Page 22.*

- The same Daie was bapt<sup>d</sup> Jean Goose the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Goose.  
 The 9<sup>th</sup> of Julie was bapt. Nicholas Wood the sonne of Withm Wood.  
 The 23<sup>th</sup> of Julie was bapt<sup>d</sup> William Thomas the sonne of John Thomas.  
 The 30<sup>th</sup> of Julie was bapt<sup>d</sup> Withm Hills the sonne of Hercules Hills.  
 The 27<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Tomsyn the Daughter of Withm Shroubsoll.  
 The first of Octob<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Robt Bankes the sonne of Jeames Bankes.  
 The same Daie was bapt<sup>d</sup> John Croyden the sonne of Andrew Croyden.

Thus far certified the 4<sup>th</sup> of October 1592.

- The 8<sup>th</sup> of October was bapt. James Chappell the sonne of John Chappell.  
 The 29<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Florence Shroubsoll the Daught. of Edw; Shroubsoll.  
 The 27<sup>th</sup> of Decēb. was bapt. W<sup>m</sup> Place the sonne of John Place, Jun.  
 The same Daie was bapt. Susan Tadd the Daughter of Nicholas Tadd.  
 The 14<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was bapt. Joan White the Daughter of . . . White.  
 The 12<sup>th</sup> of feb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Joan Lewes the Daughter of James Lewes.  
 The 18<sup>th</sup> of feb<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Ann Downe the Daughter of Thomas Downe.  
 The same Daie was bapt<sup>d</sup> Grace Abram the Daughter of Raynold Abram.  
 The 25<sup>th</sup> of feb<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Marie Meere the Daughter of . . Meere base borne.  
 The 4<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt. Elizabeth Bush the Daught<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Bushe.  
 The 10<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt<sup>d</sup> Anne Keler the Daughter of Thomas Keeler.

The same Daie was bapt<sup>d</sup> Susan Rider the Daughter of Daniell Ryder.  
The 17<sup>th</sup> of March were bapt<sup>d</sup> Nathaniell & Wiſſm the sonnes of  
Laurence Brooke.

Here entreth the yere of o<sup>r</sup> L. 1593.

The 16<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bapt<sup>d</sup> Ann Tennaker the Daughter of Edward  
Tennaker.

The 4<sup>th</sup> of June was bapt<sup>d</sup> Marie Rucke the Daughter of Cirriacke  
Rucke.

The 27<sup>th</sup> of June was bapt<sup>d</sup> Thomas Latt the sonne of John Latt.

The 29<sup>th</sup> of Julie was bapt<sup>d</sup> Henrie Shroubsoll the son of Robt.  
Shroubsoll.

The 7<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was bapt. John Parkes the sonne of Abram Parke.

Thus far certified the 11<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> 1593.

WILLIAM PLACE.

RICHARD RUCKE.

THOMAS HENDMAN. ⊕

*Page 23.*

The 14<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Susan Maxsted the Daughter of Robt.  
Maxsted.

The same Daie was bapt<sup>d</sup> Marie Juce the Daughter of Nicholas Juce.

The same Daie was bapt<sup>d</sup> Joan Howesse the Daughter of Rychard  
Howesse.

The first of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Mathewe Balden the sonne of John  
Balden.

The 4<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Alice Spencer the Daughter of William  
Spencer.

The same Daie was bapt<sup>d</sup> Grace Kyng the Daughter of Christopher  
Kynge.

The 25<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Chappell the Daught<sup>r</sup> of John  
Chappell.

The 6<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was bapt. Ann Scott the Daughter of James  
Scott.

The 16<sup>th</sup> of feb<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Margerye Gregorie the Daughter Robt.  
Gregorie.

Here entreth y<sup>e</sup> yere of o<sup>r</sup> L. 1594.

The 14<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bapt. John Jdden the sonne of Georg Jdden.

The 21<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bapt<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Edwards the Daught<sup>r</sup> of John  
Edwards.

The fourth of August was bapt. William Rucke the sonne of Cirriack  
Rucke.

The same Daie was bapt<sup>d</sup> Marie Rainolds the Daughter of Georg  
Rainolds.

The 11<sup>th</sup> of August was bapt. Avis Jacob the Daughter of Cirriack  
Jacob.

The 29<sup>th</sup> of Sep<sup>ter</sup> was bapt. Elizabeth Wood the Daughter of Wiſſm  
Wood.

Thus far certified the 9<sup>th</sup> of October 1594.

- The 20<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Thomas Dine the sonne of Edward Dine.  
 The 10<sup>th</sup> of Noueb<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Edmund Chillenden the sonne of W<sup>illm</sup> Chillenden.  
 The 26<sup>th</sup> of Decb<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Margerie Shroubsoll the Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Shroubsoll.  
 The 12<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was bapt. William Shroubsoll the sonne of Edward Shroubsoll.  
 The 19<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was bapt. Marie Travesse the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Edward Travesse.  
 The 19 of feb was bapt<sup>d</sup> Ann Whateman the Daughter of James Whateman.  
 The 16<sup>th</sup> of feb was bapt<sup>d</sup> Rycharde Longley the sonne of Edward Longley. Chaucer(?) luce(?)\*  
 The same Daie was bapt<sup>d</sup> Ann Howesse the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Rycharde Howesse.  
 The 23 of feb was bapt<sup>d</sup> Georg Watson the sonne of Hammon Watson.  
 The same Daie was bapt<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Shroubsoll the Daughter of Edw : Shroubsoll.

WILLIAM PLACE.  
 RICHARD RUCKE.  
 THOMAS HENDMAN. ⊕

Page 24.

- The 2<sup>d</sup> of March was bapt. Josias Rucke the sonne of Rycharde Rucke.  
 The 6<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt. Dorothe Best the Daughter of John Best, gent.

Here entreth the yere of our L. 1595.

- The 13<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bapt. Joan Tadd the Daughter of Nicholas Tadd.  
 The same Daie was bapt. Elizabeth Shroubsoll the Daughter of John Shroubsoll the younger.  
 The 9<sup>th</sup> of May was bapt. Edward Tennaker the sonne of Edward Tennaker.  
 The 25 of May was bapt. Hañion Downe the sonne of Thomas Downe.  
 The 20<sup>th</sup> of August was bapt. Ann Kyng y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Christopher Kyng.  
 The same Daie was bapt. Alyce Hills the Daughter of Michaell Hills.  
 The 27<sup>th</sup> of August was bapt. Ann Cornish the Daughter of Laurence Cornishe.  
 The same Daie was bapt<sup>d</sup> Jean Maxsted the Daughter of John Maxsted thelder.  
 The 30<sup>th</sup> of August was bapt<sup>d</sup> Margaret Spencer the Daughter of W<sup>illm</sup> Spencer.

\* This infant was buried 22 Feb., and these words apparently have reference to its early death.

- The same Daie was bapt<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Juce the Daughter of Stephan Juce.  
 The 5<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> ffances Hills the Daughter of Hercules Hills.  
 The 9<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Sara Thomas the Daughter of John Thomas.  
 The 23<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> William Place sonne of William Place, Cler.  
 The 30<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Martha Joanes the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Henrie Joanes.  
 The 28<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Cirriack Jacob the sonne of Cir. Jacob.  
 The first of Januarie was bapt<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Lewes the Daughter of James Lewes.  
 The 9<sup>th</sup> of feb was bapt. Edward Besant the sonne of Georg Besant.  
 The 26<sup>th</sup> of feb was bapt<sup>d</sup> Robt. Nox the sonne of John Nox.  
 The 1<sup>st</sup> of March was bapt. Edward Okenfold the son of Wiltm Okenfold.  
 The 14<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt<sup>d</sup> Tomsyn Raynolds the Daughter of Georg Raynolds.  
 The xxj<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt. William Rayner the sonne of Samuell Rayner.  
 The same Daie was bapt<sup>d</sup> John Maxsted the sonne of John Maxsted.  
 The same Daie was bapt. Rychard Goose the sonne of Thomas Goose.

Thus far certified the 2<sup>d</sup> of Aprill 1596.

Here entreth the yere of our L. 1596.

- The 18<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bapt<sup>d</sup> Robt. Juce the sonne of Nicholas Juce.  
 The xxv<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bapt<sup>d</sup> Nicholas Wood the sonne of William Wood.  
 The same Daie was bapt<sup>d</sup> Margarett Preble the daughter of . . . Preble.

WILLIAM PLACE.  
 RICHARD RUCKE.  
 THOMAS HENDMAN. ⊕

*Page 25.*

- The 13<sup>th</sup> of Maie was bapt<sup>d</sup> Dorothe Spencer the Daughter of Thomas Spencer.  
 The 23<sup>th</sup> of June was bapt. Edmund Abram the sonne of Raynold Abram.  
 The 11<sup>th</sup> of Julie was bapt<sup>d</sup> William Tennaker the sonne of Edward Tennaker.  
 The 29<sup>th</sup> of August was bapt<sup>d</sup> Marie the the Daught<sup>r</sup> of . . . Baseborne.  
 The 12<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> John Shroubsoll the son of Wiltm Shroubsoll.  
 The same Daie was bapt<sup>d</sup> Tomsyn Spencer the Daughter of Paule Spencer.

Thus far certified the vij<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> 1596.

- The 24<sup>th</sup> of October was bapt. Rychard fylcott the son of William ffylcott.  
 The 3<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Avis Marshall the Daughter of Mathew Marshall.  
 The 7<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> James Place the sonne of John Place.  
 The 24<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Cirriack Rucke the son of Cirriack Rucke.  
 The 7<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Thomas Howesse the son of Rychard Howesse.  
 The 12<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> John Raynolds the son of Christopher Raynolds.  
 The 2<sup>d</sup> of Januarie was bapt. Elizabeth Whatman the Daughter of Paule Whatman.  
 The same Daie was bapt. Stephan Clement the son of Stephan Clement.  
 The 7<sup>th</sup> of feb was bapt<sup>d</sup> Elizabethe Hempshane the Daughter of Hempshane.  
 The 23<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was bapt<sup>d</sup> Robert Norman the sonne of Roßt. Norman.  
 The same Daie was bapt<sup>d</sup> Thomas Maxsted the sonne of Roßt. Maxsted.  
 The 27<sup>th</sup> of feb was Bapt<sup>d</sup> John Kennard the sonne of John Kennard.

Here entreth the yere of our L. 1597.

- The 8<sup>th</sup> of May was bapt<sup>d</sup> John Whatman the son of James Whatman.  
 The 22<sup>th</sup> of Maie was bapt<sup>d</sup> Elizabethe Pantry the Daughter of Ralf Pantrye.  
 The 19<sup>th</sup> of June was bapt<sup>d</sup> John Shroubsoll the son of Edward Shroubsoll.  
 The 3<sup>d</sup> of Julie was bapt<sup>d</sup> Susan Watson the Daughter of Hañon Watson.  
 The 7<sup>th</sup> of August was bapt<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Hills the Daughter of Michael Hills.  
 The 14<sup>th</sup> of August was bapt<sup>d</sup> Cirriack Hendman the son of Thomas Hendman.  
 The 28<sup>th</sup> of August was bapt<sup>d</sup> Sarles Humfry the sonne of Andrew Humfrey.  
 The 6<sup>th</sup> of Septēber was bapt<sup>d</sup> Water Tompson the sonne of Thomas Tompson.  
 The 28<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Roßt. Moorcroft the sonne of . . . Moorcroft.

WILLIAM PLACE.  
 RICHARD RUCKE.  
 THOMAS HENDMAN. ⊕

Page 26.

- The 28<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Edward ffylcott the sonne of William ffylcott.

Thus far certified the 11<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> 1597.

- The second of October was bapt<sup>d</sup> Georg Besant the sonne of Georg Besant.  
 The 16<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Margaret Jacob the Daughter of Cirriack Jacob.  
 The 28<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Rychard Wood the sonne of William Wood.  
 The 30<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Tomsyn ffroud the Daughter of Joseph ffroud.  
 The 4<sup>th</sup> of December was bapt<sup>d</sup> Tomsyn Spencer the Daughter of Wiltm Spencer.  
 The 26<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Thomas the son of John Shroubsoll the yong<sup>er</sup>.

Here entreth the yere of o<sup>r</sup> L. 1598.

- The 26<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt<sup>d</sup> William Badkin the sonne of Rychard Badkyn.  
 The 16<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bapt<sup>d</sup> Mathew Adye the sonn of Mathew Adie.  
 The 23<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bapt<sup>d</sup> William Pantrye the son of Ralf Pantry.  
 The 14<sup>th</sup> of May was bapt<sup>d</sup> Henrie Raynolds the son of Georg Raynolds.  
 The 11<sup>th</sup> of June was bapt<sup>d</sup> Thomas Loue the son of Georg Loue.  
 The 16<sup>th</sup> of Julie was bapt<sup>d</sup> John Besset the son of Edward Bysset.  
 The 13<sup>th</sup> of August was bapt<sup>d</sup> Elizabethe Rayner the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Samuell Rayner.  
 The 20<sup>th</sup> of August was bapt<sup>d</sup> Meekenesse Juce the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Stephan Juce.  
 The same Daie was bapt<sup>d</sup> Margaret Littlewood the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Wiltm Littlewood.  
 The 3<sup>d</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> John Noxe the son of John Nox.  
 The same Daie was bapt. Thomas Shroubsoll the sonne of Thomas Shroubsoll.  
 The 23<sup>th</sup> of September was bapt. Thomas Tompson the son of Thomas Tompson, gent.  
 The first of Octob<sup>r</sup> was bapt. Grace ffylcott the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Wiltm ffylcott.  
 The same Daie was bapt. Ann Maxsted the daught<sup>r</sup> of John Maxsted, Jun.  
 The 22<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Ann Tattersoll the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Christ : Tattersoll.  
 The same day was baptiz. Alice Spencer the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Spencer.  
 The 19<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Edw : Thomas son of John Thomas.  
 The same Daie was Baptz. Elizabeth Shroubsoll the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho : Shroubsoll.

WM. PLACE.

*Page 27.*

- The 26<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Clement Golson, son of John Golson.  
 The 10<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Anne Preble Daughter of . . . Preble.

The 17<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Marie Place Daughter of Wm. Place.  
 The 22<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was baptized Rychard Snoth son of Miles Snoth.  
 The iij<sup>j</sup> of ffeb<sup>r</sup> was baptized Jane Humfray Daught<sup>r</sup> of Andrew Hūfray.  
 The 25<sup>th</sup> of ffeb. was bapt<sup>d</sup> Marie Smythson the Daught<sup>r</sup> of . . . Smithson.  
 The 20<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt<sup>d</sup> Stephan Shroubsoll son of Edward Shoubsoll, med (*sic*).  
 The same Daie was bapt<sup>d</sup> Edward Cornish son of Laurence Cornish.  
 The same Daie was bapt<sup>d</sup> Tomsyn Place daught<sup>r</sup> of John Place, sen<sup>r</sup>.

Here entreth y<sup>e</sup> yere of our L. 1599.

The 25<sup>th</sup> of March was baptized Jonathan Tayler the sonne of Daniell Tayler.  
 The same Daie was bapt<sup>d</sup> John Tennaker the son of Edward Tennaker.  
 The 15<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bapt<sup>d</sup> Thomas Norman son of Edward Norman.  
 The same day was bapt<sup>d</sup> Grace Norcote Daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Norcote.  
 The 22<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bapt<sup>d</sup> Margaret Lewes the Daught<sup>r</sup> of James Lewes.  
 The 29<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bapt<sup>d</sup> Thomas Goose son of Thomas Goose.  
 The 6<sup>th</sup> of May was bapt<sup>d</sup> Michael Shroubsoll son of Edward Shroubsoll.  
 The 13<sup>th</sup> of May was bapt. Joan Badkyn daught<sup>r</sup> of Rychard Badkyn.  
 The same Daie was bapt<sup>d</sup> Joan Shroubsoll Daught<sup>r</sup> of John Shroubsoll, Jun.  
 The 17<sup>th</sup> of June was bapt. Jonas Parker the sonne of Abram Parker, posthumus.  
 The same Day was bapt<sup>d</sup> Thomas Lawe sonne of Ralf Lawe.  
 The 24<sup>th</sup> of June was bapt<sup>d</sup> Margerie Packnam Daught<sup>r</sup> of Roger Packnam.  
 The 15<sup>th</sup> of Julye was bapt. Thomas Wilson son of . . . Wilson.  
 The same Daie was bapt. Georg Lat son of Thomsyn Late, wid., baseborne.  
 The 29<sup>th</sup> of Julye was bapt<sup>d</sup> Alice Norman Daught<sup>r</sup> of Robt Norman.  
 The same Daie was bapt<sup>d</sup> Marie Enfield daught<sup>r</sup> of Withm Enfield.

WM. PLACE.

Page 28.

The 26<sup>th</sup> of August was baptiz. Margaret Giles Daught<sup>r</sup> of Marke Giles.  
 The 9<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Joan Adye the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Mathie Adye.  
 The 16<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Edward Maxsted sonn of Robert Maxsted.  
 The 30<sup>th</sup> Day of September was bapt<sup>d</sup> . . . Besant the son of Georg Besant.

- The 21<sup>th</sup> of October was bapt<sup>d</sup> Joan Golson the Daughter of Edmund Golson.  
 The 25<sup>th</sup> of Nouemb<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Wiltm Wood the son of Wiltm Wood.  
 The ix<sup>th</sup> of December was baptized Joan Shroubsoll the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Edward Shroubsoll the young<sup>r</sup>.  
 The xxij<sup>th</sup> of December was baptized William Pope son of Mathew Pope.  
 The 6<sup>th</sup> of Januar. was bapt<sup>d</sup> Marie Rucke the daught<sup>r</sup> of Cirriack Rucke.  
 The xij of Januar. was bapt<sup>d</sup> Edward Shroubsoll the son of William Shroubsoll.  
 The 27<sup>th</sup> of Jan. was bapt<sup>d</sup> Michael Hills son of Michael Hills.  
 The same Daie was bapt<sup>d</sup> Henrie Nicholas son of Robt Nicholas.  
 The 24<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Lowe Daught<sup>r</sup> of Georg Lowe.

Here entreth the yere of our Lord 1600 1600.

- The sixt of Aprill was baptized Arthur Place son of John Place, Jun.  
 The 8<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill was baptized Thomas Downe son of Thomas Downe.  
 The 20<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bapt<sup>d</sup> Susan Shroubsoll the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Edward Shroubsoll, med. (*sic*).  
 The 27<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill was baptiz. Thomas Juce sonne of Edward Juce.  
 The 11<sup>th</sup> of May was bapt<sup>d</sup> Jaspar Collens son of Edward Collens.  
 The 18<sup>th</sup> of May was bapt<sup>d</sup> Zacharie Preble Daught<sup>r</sup> of Edw. Preble.  
 The 28<sup>th</sup> of May was bapt<sup>d</sup> Mathew Pryse son of Mathew Prise.  
 The first of June was bapt<sup>d</sup> Raynold Maxsted son of John Maxsted, sen.  
 The 8<sup>th</sup> of June was bapt<sup>d</sup> Alice Howesse Daught<sup>r</sup> of Rychard Howesse.  
 The 17<sup>th</sup> of August was baptiz. John Spencer son of William Spencer.  
 The 7<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was baptiz<sup>d</sup> Edward Jacob son of Cir : Jacob.  
 The same Daie was bapt<sup>d</sup> Robt Golson son of John Golson.  
 The 28<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> James Daie the son of John Daie.  
 The 19<sup>th</sup> of Octōb<sup>r</sup> was baptiz. Tomsyn Lewes Daught<sup>r</sup> of James Lewes.  
 The same Day was bapt<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Maxsted the Daught<sup>r</sup> of John Maxsted the younger.

WM. PLACE.

Page 29.

- The xij<sup>th</sup> of Nouember was bapt<sup>d</sup> Rychard Porredge son of Tho. Porredge.  
 The same Daie was baptiz. John Tattersoll son of Christopher Tattersoll.  
 The xj<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was bapt<sup>d</sup> Joan ffyn Daught<sup>r</sup> of Edw: ffynñ.  
 The same Day was bapt<sup>d</sup> Susan Stenyngs Daught<sup>r</sup> of Christopher Stenyngs.  
 The viij<sup>th</sup> Day of ffeß was bapt<sup>d</sup> Ann Downe Daught<sup>r</sup> of Edward Downe.

The 16<sup>th</sup> of ffeþ was bapt<sup>d</sup> Stephan ffroud son of Joseph ffroud.  
 The xxii<sup>th</sup> of ffeþ was bapt<sup>d</sup> Rychard Shroubsoll son of Tho: Shroubsoll.

The same Day was bapt<sup>d</sup> Ann Tayler Daught<sup>r</sup> of Danyell Tayler.  
 The first Day of March was bapt<sup>d</sup> John Place son of William Place.  
 The xiiij<sup>th</sup> Daie of March was bapt<sup>d</sup> Margerie the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Barbarow Heeler, wid., a baseborne child.

Certified Aprill the 9<sup>th</sup> 160i.

Here entreth the yere of our Lord 160i 160i.

The xij day of Aprill was bapt<sup>d</sup> Marie Chappell the Daught<sup>r</sup> of John Chappell.

The 27<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bapt<sup>d</sup> Mathew Ball son of John Ball.

The 7<sup>th</sup> of June was bapt<sup>d</sup> Joan Snoth daught<sup>r</sup> of Miles Snoth.

The same Daie was bapt<sup>d</sup> John Ball son of Ann Ball, basborne.

The 12<sup>th</sup> of Julye was bapt<sup>d</sup> Ann Pope Daught<sup>r</sup> of Mathew Pope.

The second of August was bapt<sup>d</sup> Alice Shroubsoll Daught<sup>r</sup> of Edward Shroubsoll.

The same Day was bapt<sup>d</sup> Thomas Juce son of Stephan Juce.

The 16<sup>th</sup> of August was bapt<sup>d</sup> Alice Travesse daught<sup>r</sup> of Edward Travesse.

The 30<sup>th</sup> of August was bapt<sup>d</sup> Susan Norcote daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Norcote.

The 6<sup>th</sup> of September was bapt<sup>d</sup> Elenor Loue daught<sup>r</sup> of Alexander Loue.

The 20<sup>th</sup> of Septeþ<sup>r</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Shroubsoll daught<sup>r</sup> of Edward Shroubsoll.

The 8<sup>th</sup> of Nouēber was bapt<sup>d</sup> Edward Collens son of Edward Collens.

The same day was bapt. Elizabeth Spencer daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Spencer.

The 15<sup>th</sup> of Nouember was baptiz. John Golson the sonn of Edmund Golson.

The same Day was baptiz. Leonard Thomas son of John Thomas.

The 22<sup>th</sup> of Nouember was baptiz. Ellenore fylcote daughter of William fylcote.

The 13 of December was baptiz. Christopher Shroubsoll son of Edward Shroubsoll.

The third of Januar. was baptiz. Georg Best son of John Best, gent.

WM. PLACE.

*Page 30.*

The vj<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was bapt<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth & Avis Daughters of Andrew Humfray.

The 3i<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was bapt<sup>d</sup> Ann Place Daughter of John Place, sen.

The same Daie was bapt<sup>d</sup> Edward Brodstreet son of John Brodstreete.

D\*

The 13<sup>th</sup> of feeb was bapt<sup>d</sup> Thomas Loue son of Edwarde Loue.

The xx<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt<sup>d</sup> Martha Rucke Daughter of Cirriac Rucke.

Thus far certified the xij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1602.

Here entreth the yere of our L. 1602.

The xxv<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was baptiz. Marie Adye Daught<sup>r</sup> of Mathye Adye.

The 2<sup>d</sup> of May was baptiz. Marie Lyllye, Baseborne.

The same Daie was bapt<sup>d</sup> Henrie Prise son of Mathew Prise.

The 9<sup>th</sup> of May bapt<sup>d</sup> Grace Brockwell Daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard Brockwell.

The 16<sup>th</sup> of May bapt<sup>d</sup> Thomas Tayler son of Daniell Tayler.

The 23<sup>th</sup> of May bapt<sup>d</sup> Stephan Norman son of Edw : Norman.

The same Day bapt<sup>d</sup> Ann Smithson Daughter of John Smithson.

The 4<sup>th</sup> of Julye bapt<sup>d</sup> Peter Juce son of Stephan Juce.

The first of August bapt<sup>d</sup> Edward Shroubsoll son of Christopher Shroubsoll, Ju.

The 22<sup>th</sup> of August bapt<sup>d</sup> Joan Nox Daughter of John Nox.

The 29<sup>th</sup> of August bapt<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Shroubsoll daughter of Thomas Shroubsoll, Ju.

The 3<sup>d</sup> of October bapt<sup>d</sup> Margerie Handley daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho : Handley.

The 10<sup>th</sup> of Octobr bapt<sup>d</sup> Mathew Butler the son of Mathew Butler.

The 7<sup>th</sup> of Novemb<sup>r</sup> bapt<sup>d</sup> Ann Hills Daught<sup>r</sup> of Michael Hills.

The 21<sup>th</sup> of Nouëber bapt<sup>d</sup> Alice Spencer daught<sup>r</sup> of Wiffm Spencer.

The 6<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup> bapt<sup>d</sup> William Collens son of Edward Collens.

The 24<sup>th</sup> of December bapt<sup>d</sup> Thomas Juce son of Marke Juce baseborne.

The 26<sup>th</sup> of December bapt<sup>d</sup> Thomas Tatersoll son of Christop : Tatersoll.

The 23<sup>th</sup> of Januarie bapt<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Place daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Place.

The same day bapt<sup>d</sup> Marie Porredge Daughter of Thomas Porredge.

The same Day bapt<sup>d</sup> Edward Shroubsoll son of Edward Shroubsoll.

The 30<sup>th</sup> of Januarie bapt<sup>d</sup> Edward Maxsted son of John Maxsted, Ju.

The same day baptized Abram Place son of John Place, sen.

The 2<sup>th</sup> of feb. was bapt<sup>d</sup> Dorthye Golson daught<sup>r</sup> of John Golson.

*Page 31.*

The 24<sup>th</sup> of feeb bapt<sup>d</sup> Ann Packnam daughter of Roger Packnam.

The 6<sup>th</sup> of March bapt<sup>d</sup> Hamon Stenyng daughter of Christop : Stenyng.

The 13<sup>th</sup> of March bapt<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Howesse son of Richard Howesse.

The same Daie bapt<sup>d</sup> Tomsyn Shoubsoll Daught<sup>r</sup> of Edward Shroubsoll, sen.

The 20<sup>th</sup> of March bapt<sup>d</sup> Ann Goose Daughter of Thomas Goose.

Here entreth the yere of our Lord 1603 1603 1603.

The 25<sup>th</sup> of March bapt<sup>d</sup> ffrances Petyte Daughter of Henrie Petyte, gent.

The 10<sup>th</sup> of Aprill baptiz. John Greene, baseborne.

Thus far certified the 6<sup>th</sup> of May 1603.

The 29<sup>th</sup> of May baptiz. Ursula Best daughter of John Best gent<sup>n</sup>.  
 The 26<sup>th</sup> of June bapt<sup>d</sup> Edward Travesse son of Edward Travesse.  
 The 16 of August bapt<sup>d</sup> John Adie son of Mathie Adie.  
 The 4<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> bapt<sup>d</sup> William Rye son of Christopher Rye.  
 The same Day bapt<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Brodstreet daught<sup>r</sup> of John Brodstreete.  
 The 9<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> bapt<sup>d</sup> Joan Day Daught<sup>r</sup> of John Day.  
 The 16<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> bapt<sup>d</sup> Tho : Norcote son of Tho : Norcote.  
 The 23<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> bapt<sup>d</sup> Thomas Shroubsoll son of Christopher Shroubsoll, sen.  
 The same Daie bapt. Tomsyn Shroubsoll Daught. of Christopher Shroubsoll.  
 The 28<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> bapt<sup>d</sup> Marie Kid, baseborne.  
 The 30<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> bapt<sup>d</sup> Thomas Wood son of Wm. Wood.  
 The same Daie bapt<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Kennard Daught<sup>r</sup> of John Kennard.  
 The 6<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> bapt<sup>d</sup> Edward Preble son of Edward Preeble.  
 The 13<sup>th</sup> of Nouēber bapt<sup>d</sup> Joan Pope Daughter of Thomas Pope, Ju.  
 The same Daie bapt. Joan Shroubsoll Daughter of (*sic*)  
 The 25<sup>th</sup> of Decēber bapt<sup>d</sup> Marie Jacob Daught<sup>r</sup> of Cir. Jacob.  
 The 18<sup>th</sup> of March bapt<sup>d</sup> Edward Golson son of Edward Golson.

Here entreth the yere of our Lord 1604 1604.

The 25<sup>th</sup> of March bapt. Robt White son of . . . White.  
 The 8<sup>th</sup> of Aprill bapt<sup>d</sup> William Loue son of Edward Loue.  
 The same Daie bapt. Thomsyn Collens daught. of Edw : Collens.  
 The 23<sup>th</sup> of May bapt<sup>d</sup> Ann Loue daughter of George Loue.  
 The 27 of May bapt<sup>d</sup> Tomasyn Norman daught<sup>r</sup> of Edw : Norman.  
 The same Daie bapt. Thomas Mercer son of . . . Mercer.  
 The first of July bapt. Susan Downe Daught<sup>r</sup> of Edw : Downe.  
 The same day bapt. Dennis Juce Daught<sup>r</sup> of Stephan Juce.  
 The 8<sup>th</sup> of July bapt<sup>d</sup> Margerie Wise Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Wise.  
 The same Daie bapt. Thomas Penistone son of Tho : Penistone.  
 The 29 of July bapt<sup>d</sup> Wiſſm Cornish son of Laurence Cornish.  
 The 5<sup>th</sup> of August bapt. Marie Packnam Daught<sup>r</sup> of Roger Pecknam.  
 The 12<sup>th</sup> of August bapt. Wiſſm Hills son of Jeffry Hills.  
 The 11<sup>th</sup> of August bapt. Thomsyn Brockwell daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard Brockwell.  
 The 16<sup>th</sup> of August bapt. Elizabeth Shroubsoll Daughter of Richard Shroubsoll.

WM. PLACE.

Page 32.

The first of Sept. bapt. John Prise son of Mathew Prise.  
 The 26<sup>th</sup> of Sept. bapt. Thomas Pantry son of Georg Pantry.  
 The same day bapt<sup>d</sup> Robt son of a stranger.  
 The 11<sup>th</sup> of Nouēbr bapt. Edmund Hurst son of John Hurst.  
 The 18<sup>th</sup> of Nouēbr Anne Norcote Daught. of Thomas Norcote.  
 The 30<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup> bapt<sup>d</sup> Edward Place son of Wiſſm Place.  
 The 6<sup>th</sup> Januar. bapt<sup>d</sup> Richard Shroubsoll son of Tho : Shroubsoll.  
 The same Daie bapt. Wiſſm ffroud son of Joseph ffroud.

The 3<sup>d</sup> of feß bapt<sup>d</sup> Richard Daw son of John Daw.  
 The 24<sup>th</sup> of ffeß bapt<sup>d</sup> Water Mount son of Richard Mount.  
 The same Daie bapt. Marke Tayler son of Daniell Tayler.  
 The same Daie bapt. Margaret Rucke Daught<sup>r</sup> of Cir. Ruck.  
 The 3<sup>d</sup> of March bapt<sup>d</sup> Margaret Lewes Daught<sup>r</sup> of James Lewes.  
 Thus far certified.

Here entreth the yere of o<sup>r</sup> L. 1605 1605 1605.

The xxv<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt. Alice Porredge Daughter of Thomas Porredge.  
 The 14<sup>th</sup> of Aprill bapt<sup>d</sup> Edw : Howesse son of Richard Howesse.  
 The 21<sup>th</sup> of Aprill bapt<sup>d</sup> Alice Thomas Daught<sup>r</sup> of John Thomas.  
 The same Daie bapt<sup>d</sup> Achilles Banks son of James Banks.  
 The 28<sup>th</sup> of Aprill bapt<sup>d</sup> Ann Spencer Daught<sup>r</sup> of Wiſſm Spencer.  
 The 5<sup>th</sup> of May bapt<sup>d</sup> Ann Shroubsoll Daughter of Edward Shroubsoll.  
 The 20<sup>th</sup> of May was baptiz. Wiſſm Maxsted son of John Maxsted.  
 The 26<sup>th</sup> of May was baptiz. Ann ffynch Daught<sup>r</sup> of John ffynch, gent.  
 The 2<sup>d</sup> of June baptiz. Austen Tilson son of Edward Tilson.  
 The 9<sup>th</sup> of June baptiz. Elizabeth Place Daught<sup>r</sup> of John Place thelder.  
 The 14<sup>th</sup> of Julye baptiz. Moses Shroubsoll son of Edw : Shroubsoll.  
 The 4<sup>th</sup> of August bapt<sup>d</sup> Ann Shroubsoll Daughter of . . . Shroubsoll.  
 The 8<sup>th</sup> of Septēbr bapt. Wiſſm Rucke son of John Ruck.  
 The 16<sup>th</sup> of Septēbr bapt<sup>d</sup> Josias Woodwall son of Mathew Woodwall.  
 The same Daie bapt. Margaret Shroubsoll Daughter of Wiſſm Shroubsoll.  
 The sixt of Octobr bapt. Thomasyn Hills Daught<sup>r</sup> of Michael Hills.  
 The 20<sup>th</sup> of Nouēbr bapt<sup>d</sup> John Brodstreet son of John Brodstreet.  
 The 8<sup>th</sup> of Decēbr bapt<sup>d</sup> Christopher Page son of John Page.  
 The xv<sup>th</sup> of Decēbr Anthonie Golson son of John Golson.  
 The 29<sup>th</sup> of Decēbr bapt Ann Hix Daughter of John Hix.  
 The 23<sup>th</sup> of Januarie bapt. Edward Robynson baseborne.  
 The 2<sup>d</sup> of ffeß bapt. Ann Mañering Daught<sup>r</sup> of . . . Mannering.  
 The 16<sup>th</sup> of ffeß bapt. Grace Loue Daught<sup>r</sup> of Edward Loue.  
 The 16<sup>th</sup> of March bapt<sup>d</sup> Margaret Adie Daught<sup>r</sup> of Adie.  
 The 23 of March bapt. Michaell Norryce son of Michaell Norrice.

Here entreth 1606 1606.

The first of May bapt. W<sup>m</sup> Collyns son of Edward Collins.  
 The 18<sup>th</sup> of May bapt. Tho : Pope son of Mathew Pope.  
 The first of June bapt. Stephen Spencer son of Wm. Spencer.  
 The 9 of June bapt. Elizabeth Mount Daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard Mount.  
 The 22<sup>th</sup> of June bapt. Mathew Rucke son Cir. Rucke.

*Page 33.*

The 20<sup>th</sup> of July bapt. Tho : Maxsted son of John Maxsted, Ju.  
 The 7<sup>th</sup> of Septēbr bapt. Elizabeth Baker Daught<sup>r</sup> of Christ. Baker.  
 The 4<sup>th</sup> of Sept. bapt<sup>d</sup> Georg Tayler son of Daniell Tayler.  
 The 21<sup>th</sup> of Sept. bapt<sup>d</sup> John Tayler son of Gedeon Tayler.

The 12<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> bapt. Christop. Shroubsoll son of . . . Shroubsoll.  
 The 2<sup>d</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> bapt. Alice Shroubsoll Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho : Shroubsoll.  
 The 9<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> bapt. John Woodwall son of Mathew Woodwall.  
 The same Daie bapt. Miles Golson son of Edmund Golson.  
 The same Daie bapt. Elizab : Knot Daught<sup>r</sup> of Stephan Knot.  
 The 30<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> bapt. Marg. Howesse Daught<sup>r</sup> of Rich. Howesse.  
 The 22 of Decēb<sup>r</sup> Catharine Pantry Daugh of Georg Pantry.  
 The first of Jan. bapt. Clement Wise son of Willm Wise.  
 The 15<sup>th</sup> of ffeb bapt<sup>d</sup> Grace Porredg Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho : Porredge.  
 The same Daie bapt. John Burden son of . . . Burden.  
 The 22<sup>th</sup> of ffeb bapt. Ann Norcote Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho : Norcote.  
 The first of March bapt. Alice Place Daught<sup>r</sup> of John Place.  
 The 15<sup>th</sup> of March bapt. Willm. Preble son of Willm Preble.

1607. 1607. 1607. 1607.

The 29<sup>th</sup> of March bapt. John Knat son of Elizab. Knat, base born.  
 The 7<sup>th</sup> of Aprill bapt. Tho : Prise son of Math : Prise.  
 The 29<sup>th</sup> of Aprill bapt. Tho : Down son of Edward Downe.  
 The 26<sup>th</sup> of Aprill bapt. Ann Hills Daught. of Jeffry Hills.  
 The 10<sup>th</sup> of May bapt. Christopher Shroubsoll son of Edward Shroubsoll.  
 The 17 of May bapt. Mildred Norman Daughter of Edw. Norman.  
 The 31<sup>th</sup> of May bapt. Isaac Mannerling son of . . . Mañering.  
 The 7<sup>th</sup> of June bapt. John Place son of John Place theld<sup>r</sup>.  
 The same Day bapt. Alice Tōmas Daught<sup>r</sup> of John Tōmas.  
 The 16<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> bapt. Ann Shroubsoll Daughter of Thomas Shroubsoll.  
 The 27<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> bapt. Edmund Tylson son of Edward Tylson.  
 The 4<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> bapt. Ciriack Ball son of John Ball.  
 The 11<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> bapt. Cathar. Hix Daught. of John Hix.  
 The same Day bapt. Ann Shroubsoll Daught. of . . . Shroubsoll.  
 The 20<sup>th</sup> of Decēber bapt. Moses Shroubsoll son Richard Shroubsoll.  
 The 15<sup>th</sup> of Januar. bapt. Margaret Clyfe, Baseborne.  
 The 30<sup>th</sup> of Jan. bapt. Raynold Shroubsoll son of W<sup>m</sup> Shroubsoll.  
 The same Day bapt. John Shroubsoll son of the same William.  
 The same Day bapt. Margaret Rucke Daught<sup>r</sup> of Gabriell Ruck.  
 The 21<sup>th</sup> of feb bapt. Henrie Day son of John Day.  
 The 6<sup>th</sup> of March bapt. Marie Mount Daught<sup>r</sup> of Rich : Mount.  
 The 13<sup>th</sup> of March bapt. Sara Woodwall Daught<sup>r</sup> of Mathew Woodwall.

Thus far certified.

Here entreth the yere of our L. Ch. 1608 1608 1608.

The 3<sup>d</sup> of Aprill bapt. Joan Loue Daught<sup>r</sup> of Edw. Loue.  
 The 10<sup>th</sup> of Aprill bapt. Joan . . . Daught<sup>r</sup> of . . .  
 The 12<sup>th</sup> of August baptiz. florence Nox daughter of John Nox.  
 The 11<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> bapt. Martha Spencer daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. Spencer.  
 The same day bapt. Joan Shroubsoll Daughter of Edward Shroubsoll.  
 The 16<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> bapt. Elizabeth Pope Daughter of Nicholas Pope.

The 23<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> bapt. William Tucker son of Tho : Tucker.  
 The 6<sup>th</sup> of Novēb<sup>r</sup> bapt. Ann Brodstreet Daught<sup>r</sup> of John Brodstreet.  
 The 20<sup>th</sup> of Novēb<sup>r</sup> bapt. Water Wood son of William Wood.  
 The 4<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> bapt. Joyce Place Daughter of William Place.  
 The 11<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> bapt. Tho : Norcote son of Thomas Norcote.  
 The 18<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> bapt. Joan King daughter of Christopher King.

*Page 34.*

The same Day bapt. John Travesse son of Edward Travesse.  
 The first of Januar. bapt. Ann Elnar daught<sup>r</sup> of Edward Elnar.  
 The 12<sup>th</sup> of feb bapt. Phebe Spencer Daughter of . . . Spencer.  
 The 13<sup>th</sup> of feb bapt. Catharine Roper Daughter of Henrie Roper.  
 The 26<sup>th</sup> of ffeb bapt. Dennis burd Daughter of John Burd.  
 The same Day bapt. Elizabeth burd Daughter of the same John Burd.  
 The 22<sup>th</sup> of March bapt. Alice Hix Daughter of John Hix.

Thus far certified.

Here entreth the yere of our L. 1609 1609 1609.

The 26<sup>th</sup> of March bapt. Ann Woodwall, basborne.  
 The 9<sup>th</sup> of Aprill bapt. Ann fisher daughter of . . . fysher.  
 The 23<sup>th</sup> of Aprill bapt. Richard Howesse son of Richard Howesse.  
 The 3<sup>d</sup> of May bapt. Richard Hills son of Michael Hills.  
 The 7<sup>th</sup> of May baptiz. Thomas Golson the son of Edmund Golson.  
 The 5<sup>th</sup> of June baptiz. Tomsyn Gates Daughter of . . . Gates.  
 The 23<sup>th</sup> of Julye baptiz. Thomas Porredge son of Thomas Porredge.  
 The 27<sup>th</sup> of August baptiz. William Mount son of Richard Mount.  
 The same Day baptiz. Thomsyn Wallard daughter of Henrie Wallard.  
 The 3<sup>d</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup> bapt. Cirrihack Pope son of Thomas Pope.  
 The 10<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> bapt : Marie the Daughter of A poore travayling Irishman.  
 The 8<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> bapt John Paine son of Thomas Paine, Clerk.  
 The 10<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup> bapt. Susan Tayler Daughter of Daniell Tayler.  
 The 14<sup>th</sup> of Januarie bapt : Ann ffryth Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Thomas ffryth.  
 The 28<sup>th</sup> of Jan. bapt. Ann Ping Daughter of William Ping.  
 The 4<sup>th</sup> of feb bapt. Joan Place Daughter of John Place theld<sup>r</sup>.  
 The 18<sup>th</sup> of ffeb baptiz. Joan Pantry Daughter of Georg Pantry.  
 The 25<sup>th</sup> of ffeb bapt. Ann Jrons Daughter of John Jrons.  
 The 6<sup>th</sup> of March bapt. William and Sara Bensted son & daughter of John Bensted.  
 The 18<sup>th</sup> of March Georg Ruck son of Gabriell Rucke.  
 The same Day bapt. Priscilla Giles Daughter of Henrie Giles.

Thus far certified.

Here entreth the yere of our Lord God 1610 1610.

*Page 35.*

The 25<sup>th</sup> Day of March bapt. Marke White son of . . . White.  
 The first of Aprill bapt. Thomas Hills the son of Jeffry Hills.  
 The 15<sup>th</sup> of Aprill bapt. Jonathan son of John Hare.  
 The same Day bapt. Alice Loue Daughter of Edward Loue.

The 29<sup>th</sup> of Aprill bapt. Margaret Besant Daughter of Georg Besant.  
 The same day bapt. Marian Tayler Daughter of Gedeon Tayler.  
 The 27 of May baptz. Elizabeth Tilson Daughter of Edward Tylson.  
 The 2<sup>d</sup> of June baptiz. An Spencer Daught<sup>r</sup> of . . . Spencer.  
 The 17<sup>th</sup> of June bapt. Joan Brodstreet Daught<sup>r</sup> of Christopher Brodstreet.  
 The first of July was bapt. William Chillenden son of John Chillenden.  
 The 22<sup>th</sup> of August Bapt. Cirriack Wyte Daught<sup>r</sup> of William Wyte.  
 The 2<sup>d</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup> bapt. Elizabeth Downe Daughter of Edward Downe.  
 The 16<sup>th</sup> of ffeß bapt. Amye Hills Daughter of Michael Hills.  
 The 24<sup>th</sup> of Septeß bapt. Marie Woodwall Daughter of Mathew Woodwall.  
 The 7<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> bapt. Robert Spencer son of Robert Spencer.  
 The same Day bapt. John Juce son of James Juce.  
 The first of Nouemb<sup>r</sup> bapt. Elizabeth Banks Daught<sup>r</sup> of Bankes.  
 The 4<sup>th</sup> of Nouemb<sup>r</sup> bapt. William Bond son of Thomas Bond.  
 The 29<sup>th</sup> of Novemb<sup>r</sup> bapt. Elizabeth Hix Daughter of John Hix.  
 The 6<sup>th</sup> of Januarie bapt. Ann Pope Daught<sup>r</sup> of thomas Pope.  
 The 20<sup>th</sup> of ffeß bapt. Mathew Spencer son of William Spencer.  
 The 27<sup>th</sup> of ffeß bapt. Thomas Place son of William Place, Clerk.  
 The 17<sup>th</sup> of March bapt. Owen Shroubsoll son of Thomas Shroubsoll.  
 The same Day bapt. John Crushin son of Romanie Chrushin.

Thus far certified.

Here entreth the yere of our L. 1611.

The 21<sup>th</sup> of Aprill bapt. Alice Brodstreet Daught<sup>r</sup> of John Brodstreet.  
 The 28<sup>th</sup> of Aprill bapt. Henrie Shroubsoll son of John Shroubsoll.

*Page 36.*

The 5<sup>th</sup> of May bapt. Thomas Tucker son of Thomas Tucker.  
 The 19<sup>th</sup> of May bapt. Thomas King son of Christopher King.  
 The 18<sup>th</sup> of June bapt. Thomas White son of William White.  
 The 23<sup>th</sup> of June bapt. Thomas Shroubsoll son of Thomas Shroubsoll.  
 The 7<sup>th</sup> of Julye bapt. Michael Norcote son of Thomas Norcote.  
 The same Day. bapt. Gregorie Prise son of Mathew Prise.  
 The sixt of Octob<sup>r</sup> baptized John Spencer the son of Adam Spencer.  
 The 13 of Octob<sup>r</sup> bapt. Elizabeth Howesse daughter of Richard Howesse.  
 The xx<sup>th</sup> of October bapt. Thomas Elnar son of Edward Elnar.  
 The 24<sup>th</sup> of Novemb<sup>r</sup> bapt. Susan Paine daughter of Thomas Paine.  
 The xv<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup> bapt. Susan Shroubsoll Daughter of William Shroubsoll.  
 The xxvj<sup>th</sup> of Januarie bapt. bapt. Marie Greene.  
 The same day bapt. Richard Bensted son of Richard Bensted.  
 The 21 of feb bapt. Abigall Golson daughter of Edward Golson.  
 The sixt of March bapt. John fyttell.

Thus far certified.

Here entreth 1612 1612.

The 29<sup>th</sup> March bapt. Susan Tayler daughter of Gedeon Tayler.  
 The 12<sup>th</sup> of Aprill bapt. Austen King son of Christopher King.  
 The 26<sup>th</sup> of Aprill bapt. William Porredg son of Thomas Porredg.  
 The 26<sup>th</sup> of Julye baptiz. Thomas Chillenden son of John Chillenden.  
 The same Day bapt. Avis Webb Daughter of . . . Webb.  
 The 2<sup>d</sup> of August bapt. Edward Joanes sonne of Robert Joans.  
 The same Day bapt. Robert Layton son of . . . Layton.  
 The same Day bapt. John Dowglasse son of John Dowglasse.  
 The 9<sup>th</sup> of August bapt. William Norman son of Edward Norman.  
 The 27<sup>th</sup> of August bapt. Walter Loue son of Edward Loue.  
 The same Day bapt. Thomas Paine son of Thomas Paine.  
 The 25<sup>th</sup> of October bapt. Alice Bensted Daughter of John Bensted.

*Page 37.*

The same Day bapt. Elizabeth Ball daughter of John Ball.  
 The 8<sup>th</sup> of Novemb bapt. Joseph Shroubsoll son of . . . Shroubsoll.  
 The 13<sup>th</sup> of decemb bapt. ffrancis Woodwall daughter of Mathew Woodwall.  
 The 20<sup>th</sup> of decemb bapt. Thomas Shroubsoll son of William Shroubsoll.  
 The 9<sup>th</sup> of Januarie bapt. Georg Loue.  
 The 14<sup>th</sup> of ffeß bapt. Georg Pope son of Thomas Pope.

Thus far certified.

Here entreth 1613 1613.

The 28<sup>th</sup> of March bapt. Sara Spencer daughter of Adam Spencer.  
 The 4<sup>th</sup> of Aprill bapt. Joan Hills daughter of Michael Hills.  
 The 18<sup>th</sup> of Aprill bapt. Marie fytell Daught<sup>r</sup> of . . . fytell.  
 The 14<sup>th</sup> of May baptized John Spenser son of Richard Spenser of Boughton Coop:  
 The 2<sup>th</sup> of Julye bapt. Alice the Daughter of Thomas ffryth.  
 The 4<sup>th</sup> of July bapt. Mary Daughter of the said Thomas ffryth.  
 The 25<sup>th</sup> of Julye bapt. Susan daughter Xpfer Brodstreet.  
 The 8<sup>th</sup> of August bapt. William Clifford son of Richard Clifford.  
 The 22<sup>th</sup> of August bapt: Dennice Brodstret daughter of John Brodstreet.  
 The same day bapt. Margaret Shrubsole daughter of Richard Shrubsole.  
 The 18<sup>th</sup> of Septemb bapt. Margaret Spencer daughter of Robert Spencer.  
 The same Daye bapt. Rebecca Lewies daughter of Isaack Lewies.  
 The 3<sup>th</sup> of October bapt. Edward Downe son of Edward Downe.  
 The same daye bapt: Austen Carr son of Augusten Carr.  
 The 21<sup>th</sup> of Nouember bapt. Thomas Bond sonne of Thomas Bond.  
 The same Daie Elizabeth Tucker daughter of Thomas Tucker.  
 The 28<sup>th</sup> of November bapt<sup>d</sup> Bennet Shrubsole daughter of Edward Shrubsole.

The same Daie bap. . . . of W<sup>m</sup> White.

The 2<sup>th</sup> of January Will<sup>m</sup> Spenser son of William Spenser was baptized.

The 23<sup>th</sup> of January bap. Mary Pearse daughter of James Pearse.

The 13<sup>th</sup> Daye of March bap. Jooyce Place daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Place, Preacher of God's Word ther.

The 3<sup>th</sup> of Aprill bap. Dorothe Price daught<sup>r</sup> of Mathew Price.

Here entreth 1614.

The 26<sup>th</sup> of Aprill bap. Elizabeth Hickes daughter of John Hicks.

*Page 38.*

The 1<sup>th</sup> of May baptized Mary Shrubsole Daughter of Thomas Shrubsole.

The 8<sup>th</sup> of May baptized Abraham Bensted sonne of Richard Bensted, Junior.

The 29<sup>th</sup> of Maye bap. frances Norcot Daughter of Thomas Norcott.

The 12<sup>th</sup> of June bap. Mary daughter of Laurance Juice.

The 19<sup>th</sup> of June was baptized Anne Pordage Daughter of Thomas Pordage.

The 26<sup>th</sup> of June bap. John son of John Irons.

The 7<sup>th</sup> of August baptiz. Sara Poope Daughter of Mathewe Poope.

Anne the daughter of William Whitall Baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> of September 1614 ut supā.

The 4<sup>th</sup> daie of December was bap. Ann Meare Daughter of Leonard Meare.

The 18<sup>th</sup> Day of December was bap. Edward Shrubsole son of W<sup>m</sup> Shrubsole, Carpenter.

The 22<sup>th</sup> of January baptized Thomas son of Edward Watsonne.

The 29<sup>th</sup> of the same bap. Eliz. daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> White.

The 19<sup>th</sup> Daie of februarie batized Margareth the daughter of Adam Spenser.

The 19<sup>th</sup> of March baptized Hamon the son of John fittell of the wood sid.

Certified thus fare.

Here entreth 1615.

The 2<sup>th</sup> Daie of Apprill was baptized William son of Nicholas Shrubsole.

The same daie was baptized Elizabeth Daughter of William Dane.

The 16<sup>th</sup> of Aprill bap : John Baker son of John Baker.

The 23<sup>th</sup> of Apprill baptized Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Arctarie.

The 30<sup>th</sup> Day of Aprill baptized Amie the Daughter of Nicholas Pecknam.

The 21<sup>th</sup> Daye of May baptized Thomas Ball sonne of John Ball.

The same Daie bap. Sara Daughter of John Gateman.

The 11<sup>th</sup> of June baptized William Hils the son of Hercules Hilles.

The 9<sup>th</sup> Day of July was baptized Edward the sonne of Thomas Webb.

The 15<sup>th</sup> Daye of the same wer baptized Adam & W<sup>m</sup> Spenser the sonnes of Richard Spencer Cop.

The 6<sup>th</sup> of August baptized Anne & Marie the Daughters of Christopher Shubsole of Scockete Hill being twynes.

*Page 39.*

The 20<sup>th</sup> Day of August bap: John son of Gidion Tayler.

The x<sup>th</sup> Daie of September baptized Robert son of Andrew Newman.

The 26<sup>th</sup> Daie of the same baptized Will<sup>m</sup> son of Xpofer Kinge.

The 22<sup>th</sup> of October baptiz. Christoph Bradstreet son of of Christoph Bradstreet.

The same Day ba. Joane the Daughter of James Boykett.

The 5<sup>th</sup> of Novemb bapt. Sara Daughter of Rober. Maxted of the Woodside.

The same Daie bap. Ann Daughter of William Gammon.

The 12<sup>th</sup> of the same bap. Elizabet Daughter of Thomas Poope.

The 26<sup>th</sup> daie of the same baptized Marie Daughter of Michael Porter.

The 28<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie baptized Robert son of Mathew Scott.

The same Daie baptized Margaret daughter of Edward Shrubsole of South street.

The 24<sup>th</sup> Day of februarie baptized Amie the Daghter of Richard Clifford.

The 17<sup>th</sup> Daie of March baptized William Boyse the son of Mathew Boyse.

The 24<sup>th</sup> daie of the same bapt. John Spencer son of Robert Spencer.

Thus fare Directly set downe.

Heare entreth the yeare of or Lord 1616: 1616:

The 21<sup>th</sup> Daie of Aprill baptized Susan Daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> ffrance of Sellinge.

The 10<sup>th</sup> daie of Maye baptized Mary the Daughter of John Netter.

The 12<sup>th</sup> of the same bapt. Dorotheie the daughter of Christoph Shrubsole.

The 2<sup>th</sup> daie of June baptized Walter Webb son of John Webbe.

The 9<sup>th</sup> daie of the same baptized Edwa<sup>rd</sup> the son of John Bradstreet.

The 14<sup>th</sup> daie of July baptized Susan daughter of Jeferie Mollenger.

The 4<sup>th</sup> daie of August bapt. Will<sup>m</sup> sonne of Thomas ffrith.

The 15<sup>th</sup> of September bap. Elizabeth the daughter of Isaack Lewis.

The 6<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie was baptized Elizabeth daughter of Adam Spencer.

*Page 40.*

The 2<sup>th</sup> Daie of februarie baptized Johane the Daughter of Leonard Meare.

The same Day was baptized Pricilla the Daughter of John Irons.

The 9<sup>th</sup> Daye of february baptized Mary the Daughter of Edward Watson.

The 16<sup>th</sup> of february was baptized Peter Place the son of William Place Vicarius pochialis Eccleciæ de Boughton subtus le Bleane.

The 16<sup>th</sup> of March bapt. Mathew Marshall son of Daniell Marshall.

Here entreth the yeare of Lord 1617.

The 30<sup>th</sup> day of March was baptized Edward sonne of Robt. Maxted, Junior.

The 4<sup>th</sup> day of May bapt. Mary the Daughter of Augusten Carr.

The same day bapt. Mary daughter of William Dane.

The 18<sup>th</sup> of May baptized Martha the daughter of Nicholas Shrubsole.

The 22<sup>th</sup> of June was baptized Anne the daughter of Hercules Hilles.

The 20<sup>th</sup> of July baptized William and Stephen Pime the sonnes of Stephen Pime.

The 27<sup>th</sup> of July baptized Mary the daughter of Mathew Boyse.

The 3<sup>th</sup> of August bapt. John the sonne of Phillipe Cox an outedweller.

The 24<sup>th</sup> of August bapt. Richard the sone of Lattentor.

The 7<sup>th</sup> Daye of Septemb<sup>r</sup> was baptized Robert Shrubsole the soñe of Henry Shrubsole.

The 28<sup>th</sup> day of September was baptized Edward the sonne of Xpofer Bradestreete.

The 5<sup>th</sup> Daye of October was bapt. Christopher Moune the son of Michael Moone.

The 26<sup>th</sup> daye of October was baptized Sara Price daughter of Mathew Price.

The 30<sup>th</sup> daye of November was baptized Elinor the daughter of John Whatman.

The 21<sup>th</sup> of December bapt. John the son of W<sup>m</sup> Pickeforke borne of a traveling woman at John Kings.

The 28<sup>th</sup> of December bapt. Reignould the son of Mathew Abraham & Margaret his wife.

The same day was baptized John Pope the sonne of Thomas Poope.

The 11<sup>th</sup> day of January was baptized Marie the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Shrubsole Carpenter.

The 18<sup>th</sup> of the same bap. Joyce the daughter of John Greeneham.

The 25<sup>th</sup> day of January bapt. Thomas the sonne of Thomas Hobbs.

*Page 41.*

The 22<sup>th</sup> day of March baptized John Webb the son of John Webb.

The same day was baptized Thomas the son of Thomas Shrubsole de Hickmans.

Heare entreth the yeare of our Lord 1618.

The 5<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill bapt. Elizabeth Shrubsole the daught<sup>r</sup> of John Shrub : Junior.

- The 26<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill bapt. Elizabeth the daughter of Daniell Marshall.
- The 12<sup>th</sup> day of July bapt. Elizabeth ffrith Daughter of Thomas ffrith.
- The 16<sup>th</sup> day of August baptized Otnell the sonne of Edward Shrubsole of sowth street.
- The same day bap. Robert the sonne of Gedion Tayler.
- The 20<sup>th</sup> of Sept. bap. Thomas son of John Hendma.
- The 27<sup>th</sup> day of September baptized Elizabeth Mount the daught<sup>r</sup> of John Mount.
- The 4<sup>th</sup> day of October Elizabeth Kyne the daughter of William Kyne.
- The 11<sup>th</sup> day of October baptized Grace Boykett the daughter of James Boykett.
- The same day was bapt. Johane Boys the daught<sup>r</sup> of Mathewe Boys.
- The 18<sup>th</sup> day of October bapt. Johane the daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard Shrubsole.
- The 25<sup>th</sup> of October bap. John son of John Chillenden, senr.
- The first of Novemb<sup>r</sup> bap. Nicholas son of Jeffery Mollenger.
- The 8<sup>th</sup> day of November baptized Mary the Daughter of William Vane.
- The 22<sup>th</sup> day of November baptiz. Alice daug. of Mathew Scott.
- The 29<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb<sup>r</sup> bap. John son of Michell Porter.
- The same day. bap. Katherine daug. of Richard Clifford.
- The 10<sup>th</sup> day of January bap. Henry son of Adã Spenser.
- The same day bap. Elizabeth Daugh of Tho : Webb.
- The 24<sup>th</sup> of January bap. W<sup>m</sup> son of Daniell Pemble.
- The 27<sup>th</sup> of January bap. James Richard and John the sonnes of Isaack Lewis.
- The 14<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary bap. Magaret daug. of W<sup>m</sup> Bing.
- The 28<sup>th</sup> of ffebr. bap. Anne daughter of Henry Bayley.
- The same day bap. Joane daug. of John Bayker.
- The 7<sup>th</sup> of March bap. Mary daug. of Hercules Hilles.

## 1619.

- The 29<sup>th</sup> day of March bapt. Sarar Ore the daughter of Thomas Ore.
- The same day bap. Nicholas & Elizabethe children of Anne Woodwall, widowe, baseborne.
- The 11<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill bapt. John Gatemã the sonne of John Gateman.
- The 25<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill bapt. Susana the Daughter of John Downe.
- The 29<sup>th</sup> of Aprill bapt. Susan the daug. of Symon Paramor.
- The 9<sup>th</sup> of May bap. James Whatman the sonne of John Whatman.
- The same day was bapt. Edward the sonne of John Myles.
- The 20<sup>th</sup> day of June bapt. John the sonne of Robert Maxted of Crooch.

*Page 42.*

- The 4<sup>th</sup> of July baptized Margaret the daughter of John King.
- The 18<sup>th</sup> day of July bapt. John the sonne Nicholas Hames.

- The 15<sup>th</sup> day of August bapt. Frances Hilles the daughter of William Hilles.  
The 29<sup>th</sup> day of August bapt. Stephen Cox the sonne of Phillip Cox.  
The 19<sup>th</sup> of September bapt. George Shrubsole son of Will<sup>m</sup> Shrubsole, Carpenter.  
The same day was bapt. John Shrubsole son of Henry Shrubsole.  
The 26<sup>th</sup> of Sept. bapt. Susan the Daughter of Valenten Ryder.  
The 9<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> bapt. Elizabeth the daugh. of Joane Wild, baseborne.  
The 10<sup>th</sup> day of Octob. bapt. Henry Walard son of Thomas Walard.  
The same day was bapt. John Shrubsole son of John Sh<sup>r</sup>, Junior.  
The 24<sup>th</sup> of Oct. bapt. W<sup>m</sup> Car son of Augusten Car.  
The 21<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb<sup>r</sup> baptized Judeth the daughter of Moses Pecknam.  
The 2<sup>th</sup> day of December baptized Margaret the daughter of Avice Marshall, Baseborne.  
The 12<sup>th</sup> of December baptized Katharine the daugh. of Richard Maxted Senex.  
The 9<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie bapt. Margaret the daughter of John Webb.  
The 16<sup>th</sup> of January bapt. Adam son Ad<sup>a</sup> Spencer.  
The same day bapt. Joane the daugh. of W<sup>m</sup> Meares.  
The 30<sup>th</sup> of January bapt. Anne daugh. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Lattenten.  
The 20<sup>th</sup> day of february bapt. John Hobbs the sonne of Thomas Hobbes.  
The 19<sup>th</sup> day of March baptized Anne Meare the daughter of Leonard Meare.

Here entreth the yeare of our Lord 1620 1620.

- The 26<sup>th</sup> day of March baptized Elizabeth the Daughter of Nicholas Shrubsole.  
The 2<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill bapt. John the sonne of Henry Gylles.  
The same day bapt. Susan the daughter of John Adames of ffyshpyn.  
The 9<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill was baptized John Evans the sonne of Thomas Evans.  
The 16<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill was bapt. Elizabeth Chillender the daughter of John Chillenden, senior.  
The 30<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill was bapt. Robert Clifford the sonne of Richard Clifford.  
The 2<sup>th</sup> of May was baptized John Binge the sonne of William Binge.  
The 14<sup>th</sup> of May bapt. W<sup>m</sup> Connaway the sonne of William Connaway.  
The 24<sup>th</sup> of May bapt. Edward Maxted the son of Ezechiell Maxted.  
The 6<sup>th</sup> of June bapt. Sara the daughter of John Brodstreete.  
The 10<sup>th</sup> of June bapt. Elizabeth Shrubsole the Daughter of Edward Shrubsole of Boughton street.  
The 11<sup>th</sup> of June bapt. Mary the daughter of Edward Bradford.

*Page 43.*

- The 29<sup>th</sup> of June baptized Robert Baker y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Robert Baker.  
 The same day was baptiz. Marian the daughter of Richard Mount, an outdweller.
- The 2<sup>d</sup> of July was bapt. John Watson the sonne of Edward Watson.
- The same day was bapt. Richard Pope the son of Thomas Poope.
- The 9<sup>th</sup> day of July bapt. John Bensted the sonne of Richard Bensted, Junior.
- The 27<sup>th</sup> day of August bapt. Priscilla Price the daughter of Mathew Price.
- The same day bapt. Susana Savorie the daughter of Richard Savorie.
- The same day bapt. Jane the daughter of Jefferie Mollenger.
- The 17<sup>th</sup> of September baptized William Newneham the son of Andrew Newneham.
- The first day of October baptized Johane Pordage the daughter of Thomas Pordage.
- The 8<sup>th</sup> day of October bapt. Mary Cooke the daught<sup>r</sup> of Alexander Cook.
- The 12<sup>th</sup> Day of Octob<sup>r</sup> baptized Ann Shroubsole the Daughter of John Shrubsole, at nuttree.
- The 29<sup>th</sup> Day of October was baptized Sara Carr the Daughter of Augusten Carr.
- The 5<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb<sup>r</sup> bapt. James Place the sonne of Henry Place, an outdweller.
- The 26<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb<sup>r</sup> bapt. Robert fittell the sonne of John fittell.
- The 27<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb<sup>r</sup> was baptized Edward Wood the sonne of Richard Wood.
- The 24<sup>th</sup> Day of Decemb<sup>r</sup> bapt. Ann Baseden the daughter of Sarā Baseden.
- The 4<sup>th</sup> Day of January bapt. Mercy Baker the Daughter of John Baker.
- The 5<sup>th</sup> day of January baptized Humfry Tufton the sonne of S<sup>r</sup> Humfry Tufton, Knight.
- The 18<sup>th</sup> daye of ffebruarie baptized John Prebble the sonne of Thomas Prebble.
- The 26<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary baptized Michael Greenestreete the son of Richard Greenestreete, borne of a travalinge woman.
- The 4<sup>th</sup> of March was baptized Anne Downe the daughter of John Downe.
- The same Day was baptized Mary Shrubsole the Daughter of Thomas Shrubsole.
- The 11<sup>th</sup> day of March was baptized Dorothe the daughter of John Gateman, an outdweller.
- The 18<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt. Joane Keane the daught<sup>r</sup> of William Keane.

Heare entreth the yeare of our Lord Christ 1621.

The 25<sup>th</sup> of March was bapt. Priscilla Bayley the daught<sup>r</sup> of Henry Bayley.

The 2<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill was baptized Mary Ockenfold the daughter of Edward Ockenfold.

The 15<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was baptized Elizabeth Marche the daughter of John March, Junior.

The same Day was baptiz Joane Hilles the daughter of Hercules Hilles.

The 22<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bapt. George the sonne of . . . Wallerd.

The same day was bapt. Mildred Shrub: the daught<sup>r</sup> of Joyce Shrubsole, widowe, base borne.

The 3<sup>th</sup> day of June was baptized John Dane the sonne of William Dane.

*Page 44.*

The first day of July was baptized Elizabeth Whatman the daughter of John Whatman.

The 17<sup>th</sup> day of July was baptized John Hēman the sonne of John Hēman.

The same day was baptized ffrances Binge the daughter of William Binge.

The 9<sup>th</sup> day of September was bapt. John Meares the sonne of Williã Meares.

The 16<sup>th</sup> of September was baptized Thomas Scott the sonne of Mathew Scott.

The 13<sup>th</sup> daie of October was baptized Williã Spenser the sonne of Robert Spenser.

The 18<sup>th</sup> day of October was baptized Avis Maxted the daughter of Ezechiell Maxted.

The 28<sup>th</sup> day of Octob<sup>r</sup> bapt. Mary Marshall the daughter of Daniell Marshall.

The 4<sup>th</sup> day of Nouemb<sup>r</sup> baptiz. Archelaus Hilles the sone of William Hilles.

The 9<sup>th</sup> of Nouemb<sup>r</sup> bapt. Elizabeth Porte<sup>r</sup> Daughter of Michaell Porter.

The 18<sup>th</sup> of Novemb<sup>r</sup> bapt. Susana the daughter of Mathew Boys.

The 16<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup> baptized Elenor Shrub: the daughter of Henrie Shrubsole.

The 27<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie was baptized Dorithie Brockwell the daughter of James Brockwell.

The 24<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary bapt. Edward the sonne of Edward Shrubsole, of Sowth streete.

The same day was bapt. Thomas Johnson the sonne of Jehu Johnson.

The same Day was bapt. Sara the daugh. of Valenten Ryder.

The 11<sup>th</sup> day of March was bap: Alice Wood the daughter of Richard Wood.

The 20<sup>th</sup> day of March was bapt. Anne Greenehã the daughter of John Greeneham.

Heere entreth the yeare of our Lord 1622.

The 25<sup>th</sup> day of March Anno Dom 1622.

The 22<sup>th</sup> of Aprill bap: Eliz: the Daughter of Job Bircher.

The 28<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill was baptized Edward Scott the sonne of Thomas Scott.

The same Day was baptized Edward Clifford the sonne of Richard Clifford.

The 5<sup>th</sup> of May bap. ffrauncis the sonne of Robert Baker.

The 2<sup>th</sup> day of June baptized Elizabeth Place the Daughter of Henry Place, outdweller.

The 7<sup>th</sup> Day of July was baptized Dennice Webb the Daughter of John Webb.

The 25<sup>th</sup> day of August bap<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Shrubsole the daughter of Edward Shrubsole of Boughton streete.

The first day of September bap. William Shrubsole son of Williã Shr: of northlane.

The 8<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup> was bapt. John Kinge son of John Kinge.

The 10<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup> bapt. Anne Spenc Daughter of Robert Spencer.

The 29<sup>th</sup> day of Sept bapt. Priscilla Merch the daughter of John mñch the yonger.

The 6<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> bapt. Elizabeth Hẽman the daughter of John Henman, posthumus.

The same day was bapt. Susan Brooke the daught of John Brooke.

The 13<sup>th</sup> day of Octob<sup>r</sup> bapt. John Barr sonne of John Barr.

The first day of January bap: George Sherlock sonne of John Sherlocke, Junr.

The 6<sup>th</sup> of January bap<sup>d</sup> Susana Spencer daughter of Adam Spencer.

*Page 45.*

The 12<sup>th</sup> day January baptized Joane Mount the daught<sup>r</sup> of John Mount.

The 23<sup>th</sup> day of January bapt. W<sup>m</sup> Binge sonne of William Bynge.

The 2<sup>th</sup> Day of ffebruary was baptized Edward the sonne of Henry Shrubsole.

The 9<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary baptized George the sonne of John Shrubsole of Sowth street.

The same day was James sonne of Isaacke Lewies.

The 16<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary was baptized Anne Mount the daughter of Richard Mount, an outdweller.

The 9<sup>th</sup> day of March bapt. Robert Tritton sonne of Robert Tritton.

The 23<sup>th</sup> day of March was baptized ffrances Hilles Daughter of Hercules Hilles.

1623.

The 30<sup>th</sup> of March baptized Richard Baker the sonne of John Baker.

The 6<sup>th</sup> of Aprill baptized Anne Wallard daughter of Thomas Wallard.

The 4<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill was baptized John Tufton the sonne of S<sup>r</sup> Humfry Tufton, Knight.

- The 22<sup>th</sup> day of May was baptized Leonarde Mears the Sonne of Leonard Mears.  
 The 10<sup>th</sup> day of August was baptized Elizabeth Pordage daughter of Thomas Pordage.  
 The 5<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> baptized . . . Evance . . . Evance.  
 The 19<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> baptized John Okenfold son of Edward Okenfold.  
 The 16<sup>th</sup> of Nouëb. baptized Raynold Maxsted son of Ezechiell Maxsted.  
 The 7<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup> baptized Elizabeth Wood daughter of Richard Wood.  
 The 21<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup> baptized Margaret Baker daughter of Nicholas Baker.  
 The 6<sup>th</sup> of Januarie baptized Susan Spencer daughter of Adam Spencer.

*[Half the page cut away but apparently before any entries had been made.]*

Page 46.

- The 18<sup>th</sup> of Januarie bapt. Thomas Penn sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Penn.  
 baptized the same daie John Brenchlie son of Richard Brenchlie.  
 The 16<sup>th</sup> of feb<sup>r</sup> baptized James Marshall son of Daniell Marshall.  
 The same daie bapt. Richard fittell son of Richard fittell.  
 The 23<sup>th</sup> of ffeb<sup>r</sup> baptized Elizabeth Cooke daught<sup>r</sup> of Roger Cook.  
 The Last daie of feb<sup>r</sup> bapt. Tho : Binge son of Tho : Bing.  
 The 14<sup>th</sup> of March bapt. Daniel Rid<sup>r</sup> son of Valentine Rider.

1624.

1624.

- The 25<sup>th</sup> of March bapt. W<sup>m</sup> Cook son of Thomas Cook.  
 The year of our Lord 1624. 1624.  
 The 4<sup>th</sup> of aperel was baptised Wiliam shrubsol sonne of Edward Shrubsol.  
 the same day was baptised Joane Prebell daughter of thomas Prebell.  
 baptised the eleuen day of aperel Sarah forset daughter of John forset.  
 the seuteenth day of aperell was baptised william Clifford sonn of Richard Cliford.  
 the thirteenth day of Aperell was baptised Joane brooke dauther of John brooke.  
 the eighteenth day of apel was baptised Renight maxsted sonn of samewell maxsted.  
 The 25 of Apel was baptised Edward fperiman sonn of thomas fperiman.  
 the same daie was baptised allis gatman dauthter.  
 The 30 day of may was baptised thomas Goos sonn of thomas Goos.  
 The 10 day of Jun was baptised mary the Daughter of Edward Shrubsoll.  
 The 20 Day of Jun was baptised margaret mount Daughter of Richard mount.

*[Half the page cut away, but no evidence of entries lost.]*

## MARRIAGES.

Page 47. Here beginneth the yere of our Lord 1558.

The 14<sup>th</sup> day of June was marryed Nicholas Lull to Joan Easton.  
 The 21<sup>th</sup> of June were married Rychard Shroubsoll & Avis Claye.  
 The 7<sup>th</sup> of Julye were married Christopher Hud & Alice Jefferye.  
 The 17<sup>th</sup> of Julye were married Christopher Chapman & Oliue Bendland.  
 The xv<sup>j</sup><sup>th</sup> of Januarie were married Edward Songer & Ann Ragnold.

Here entreth the yere of our Lord 1559.

The 22<sup>th</sup> of May were married Withm Bayley & Ann . . .  
 The 23<sup>th</sup> of May were married John Best & Marie Porredge.  
 The 19<sup>th</sup> of June were married Rychard ffarnam & Ann Sutton.  
 The same Daie were married John Best & Ann Harris.  
 The x<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was married Daye Joanes.  
 The 18<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was married Rich : Norman (*sic*).  
 The .iiij of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was married Richard Norman (*sic*).  
 The ix<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> were married Rychard Tomison & Ann ffennett.

Here entrethe the yere of our Lord 1560.

The 20<sup>th</sup> of May was married John Waller.  
 The first of ffebruarie were married Markes Pecknam & Julian Aberrye.

Here entreth the yere of our Lord 1561.

The 8<sup>th</sup> of June were marryed John Maxsted & Elizabeth Grimsell.  
 The ix<sup>th</sup> of June were maryed Edward Hammon & Joan Rucke.  
 The 7<sup>th</sup> of Julye were married John Steplins & Elizabethe . . .  
 (*name obscured by a blot of ink*).  
 The xxv<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> were marryed Withm Smyth of Hodsden in  
 Hartfordshire & Alice field.  
 The last of Septēb<sup>r</sup> were married John Spencer & Alyce Norman.  
 The 17<sup>th</sup> of Nouēmb<sup>r</sup> were married Edward Allen & Jssabell Littlewood.  
 The first of Decēb<sup>r</sup> were married Mathie Jacob & Avis Tennaker.  
 The 23<sup>th</sup> of Januarie were married Thomas Burnell & Seth Bygg.

Here entreth the yere of our Lord 1562.

The xx<sup>th</sup> of Julye were married John May & Alice Pantrye.  
 The 27<sup>th</sup> of Julye were married Christopher Denslake & Alice Rider.  
 The v<sup>th</sup> of October were married Stephan Porredge & Elizabeth  
 Blankett.  
 The xiiij<sup>th</sup> of October were married Rychard Shroubsoll & Elizabeth  
 Maxsted.  
 The 21<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> were married Withm Laurence & Joan Wylcockes.

WILLIAM PLACE.

RICHARD RUCKE.

THOMAS HENDMAN. ⊕

*Page 48.* Here entreth the yere of our Lord 1563.

The 22<sup>th</sup> of June were married Nicholas Hayward & Elizabeth Philipp.

The x<sup>th</sup> of June were married John Preston & Joan Luke.

The 7<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> were married John Cowp & Ann Blankett.

The 27<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> were married John Woodwall & Ann Catell.

The xxvi<sup>th</sup> of Januarie were married Edward Hammond & Joan Haukyns.

Here entreth the yere of our Lord 1564.

The xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> were married Laurence Man & Ann Barbar.

The xij<sup>th</sup> of ffeb<sup>r</sup> were married Thomas Pope & Elizabeth Burge.

Here entrethe the yere of our Lorde 1565.

The 26<sup>th</sup> Daie of May were married John Legatt & Margerye Sympson.

The xxv<sup>th</sup> of June were married John Head & Ann Momforthe.

The xxi<sup>th</sup> of Julye were married Edward Brodstreete & Elizabeth Dod.

The 8<sup>th</sup> of October were married Henrie Powell & Ellionor Scott.

The 22<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> were married Roger Alyn & Alice Knot.

The 26<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> were married Rychard Shroubsoll & Chrystian Browne.

Here entreth the yere of our Lord 1566.

The iiij of Julye were married Simon Dylett & Ann Cacherell.

The 27<sup>th</sup> of Julye were married John Tennaker & Alyce Juce, widow.

The iiij<sup>th</sup> of Nouember were married John Haukes & Ann Mare.

The 24<sup>th</sup> of Nouember were married Wiffm Maxsted & Joan Okenfold.

The 22<sup>th</sup> of Januarie were married Rychard Lewis & Margaret Haukyns.

Here entreth the yere of our Lord 1567.

The xxv<sup>th</sup> of August were married Henrie Whetstone & Marye Best.

The 18<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> were married John Balden & Ann Barr.

The 24<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarie were married Thomas Brewer & Joan Hamon.

Here entrethe the yere of our Lord 1568.

The 22<sup>th</sup> of Julye was married John Cowper.

Here entreth the yere of our Lord 1569.

The xi<sup>th</sup> of June was married Thomas Chamerlane.

The 6<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> were married Wylliam Blankett & Ann Shroubsoll.

Here entreth the yere of our Lord 1570.

The 28<sup>th</sup> of June were mar<sup>d</sup> John ford & Bennet Parker.

The 30<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> were mar<sup>d</sup> Mathew Lyat & Marg<sup>t</sup> Bayley.

The 13<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> were mar<sup>d</sup> Henrie Raynold & Joan Place.  
 The 23 of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> were mar<sup>d</sup> John Bradford & Christian Jerman.  
 The —<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> were married John Rucke & Susan Haukyns.  
 The 18<sup>th</sup> of December were married Nicholas ffynch & Dorothe  
 ingham.

WILLIAM PLACE.  
 RICHARD RUCKE.  
 THO : HENDMAN. ⊕

*Page 49.*

Here endeth the old Register : from the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of December 1570 to  
 the ix<sup>th</sup> of June 1572 ther is noe Marriages to be found in our  
 church bookes.

Here entreth the yere of our Lord, 1572.

The 1x<sup>th</sup> of June were married Peter Koke & ffryset Keeler.  
 The 19<sup>th</sup> of June were married James Car & Margaret Wylmontnige.  
 The 27<sup>th</sup> of Julye were married John Tucker & Joan Louker.

Hitherto the names ar exhibited to y<sup>e</sup> Ordinarie.

Here entreth the yere of our Lord 1573.

The 14<sup>th</sup> of Julye were married Nicholas Upton & Parnell Amys.  
 The xx<sup>th</sup> of Julye were married Thomas Maxsted & Dennis  
 Shroubsoll, widow.  
 The 6<sup>th</sup> of ffeb were married Andrew More & Ann Byrd, wid.

Thus far exhibited to y<sup>e</sup> ordinarie.

Here entreth the yere of our Lord, 1574.

The 22<sup>th</sup> of Julye were married Wiltm Chillenden & Zacharie  
 Howesse.  
 The 30<sup>th</sup> of Julye were married John Hussye & Catharine Adie.  
 The xij<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> were married Thomas Haukyn the young<sup>r</sup> and  
 Ann Pettyt.  
 The xvij<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> were married Stephan Bensted & Alyce Browne.  
 The 14<sup>th</sup> of ffeb were married Bensted & Ann Bontyng.  
 The same Day were married Andrew Owen & Alyce Crambroke.

Here entreth the yere of our Lord, 1575.

The 21<sup>th</sup> of Aprill were married John Cornish & Ann Denslake wid.  
 The 14<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> were married Christopher Raynolds & Margaret  
 Place.  
 The 30<sup>th</sup> of Januar. were married John Raynolds & Christian . . .  
 The xxix<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> were married Wiltm Preston & Catharine  
 Raynolds.

Here entreth the yere of our Lord 1576.

The 26<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> were married Willyam Dale & Christian  
 Shroubsoll.

Here entreth the yere of our L. 1577.

The first of May were married Rychard Perkyn & Florence Dunkyn.  
The 2<sup>d</sup> of June were married Rychard Maxsted & Susan Hills.  
The 22<sup>th</sup> of Julye were married Stephan Bensted & Julyan Perknam.  
The 21<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> were married John Shroubsell & Margerie Juce.

WILLIAM PLACE.

RICHARD RUCKE.

THO : HENDMAN. ⊕

*Page 50.*

The 30<sup>th</sup> of December were married John Dryland and Elizabeth Pettyt.  
The 20<sup>th</sup> of Januarie were married Raynold Alrund and Tomsyn Norman.

Here entreth the yere of our L. 1578.

The 30<sup>th</sup> of June were married John Plott and Julyan Shroubsell.  
The 20<sup>th</sup> Julie were married Jeames Bucke and Christian Wihall.  
The 24<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> were married John Burton & Joan Parker.  
The 3<sup>d</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> were married James Carr and Marie Murton.  
The 30<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was married Davye Harris & Elizabeth Peny-stone.

Here entreth the yere of our L. 1579.

The 18<sup>th</sup> of May were married Thomas Kempe, & Joan Clyfford.  
The 19<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> were married Rychard Maxsted & Ellen Davye.  
The 29<sup>th</sup> of October were married Adam Rucke & Alice fforward.

Here entreth the yere of our L. 1580.

The 25<sup>th</sup> of May were married John Legat and Elizabeth Berrye.  
The 24<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> were married Thomas Throwley and Elizabeth Colwell.  
The 26<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> were married William Allen and Alice Throwleye.  
The 19<sup>th</sup> of Januarie were married Thomas Keeler & Alice Inge.  
The 23<sup>th</sup> of Januarie were married Richard Handley & Ellenor Shroubsoll.

Here entreth y<sup>e</sup> yere of our L. 1581.

The 3<sup>d</sup> of Aprill were married John ffryar and Elizabeth Bayston.  
The 20<sup>th</sup> of Aprill were married Philipp Cornish and Alle Chapman.  
The 20<sup>th</sup> of Julie were married Wiffm Shroubsoll & Tomsyn Ellis.  
The 29<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> were married Laurence Brooke & Ann Tedman.  
The 5<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> were married Hañon Watson and Florence Songer.  
The 27<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> were married Mathew Heler & Barbarow Howesse.

The same Daie were married William Clyfford & Joan Corbet.  
The same Daie were married Thomas Woollan and Mildred Bryce.  
The 29<sup>th</sup> of Januarie were married Nicholas Juce & Alice Clyfford.  
The 20<sup>th</sup> of ffeb were married Mathie Clifford & Jane fynche.

Here entreth the yere of our L. 1582.

The 11<sup>th</sup> of June were married Arthure ffringe & Martha Rucke.

WILLIAM PLACE.

RICHARD RUCKE.

THOMAS HENDMAN. ⊕

Page 51.

The 8<sup>th</sup> of Noueb<sup>r</sup> were married John Balden and Parnell Clyfford.

The same Daie were married Nicholas Hannington & Tösyn ffarnam.

The 28<sup>th</sup> of Nouēbr were married Stephan Swan and Elizabeth Balden.

The 21<sup>th</sup> of Januarie were married Withm Okenfold & Margaret Juce.

The 24<sup>th</sup> of Januarie were married Mathew Marshall & Susan Beale.

Here entreth the yere of our L. 1583.

The 4<sup>th</sup> of Julie were married Edward Dunkyn and Phebe Dickinson.

The 29<sup>th</sup> of Julie were married Peter Rucke and Anne Matryce.

The 5<sup>d</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> were married William Browne and Joan Hanning.

The 12<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> were married Thomas Littlewood & Joan Tryce.

The 10<sup>th</sup> of feb were married John Adamer and Joan Tennaker.

The 13<sup>th</sup> of feb were married Robt Clyfford and Ann Abberrye.

The 15<sup>th</sup> of feb were married William Palmer and Elizabeth Throwleye.

The 2d of March were married John Golson and Ann Dine.

Here entreth the yere of our L. 1584.

The 20<sup>th</sup> of Julie were married Thomas Browne and Alice Pryne.

The 26<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> were married John Collen and Christian Raynolds.

The 3<sup>d</sup> of feb were married Cirriacke Rucke and Margaret Carter.

Here entreth y<sup>e</sup> yere of our L. 1585.

The 13<sup>th</sup> of June were married James Lewes and Ann Gray.

The 29<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> were married Thomas . . . and Margerie Roger.

The 17<sup>th</sup> of Januarie were married Robt. Swyft and Margaret Pemble.

The 24<sup>th</sup> of Januarie were married James Scott & Joan Jacob.

Here entreth the yere of our L. 1586.

The 30<sup>th</sup> of Maie were married Laurence Brooke and Alice Attur, wið.

The same Daie were married Thomas Goose and Joan Cornish.

The 13<sup>th</sup> of June were married Henrie Tomson and Joan Buddle.

The 20<sup>th</sup> of June were married John Edwards and Joan Roger.

The 26<sup>th</sup> of Julie were married Rychard Willoway & Marie Wingfield.

The 23<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> were married James Whatman and Ann Juce the Daught<sup>r</sup> of William Juce.

WILLIAM PLACE.

RICHARD RUCKE.

THOMAS HENDMAN. ⊕

*Page 52.*

Here entreth the yere of our L. 1587.

The 20<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> were married Edward Hammon and Susan Jacob.

The same Daie were married John Berrye and Ann Tennaker.

The 28<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> were married John Smyth and Alice ffaireman.The 4<sup>th</sup> of Decēmb<sup>r</sup> were married Austen Kyng and Margerie Segges.

Thus far certified.

Here entreth the yere of our L. 1588.

The 16<sup>th</sup> of feb were married Thomas Hunt and Jane Jetter.The 14<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> were married John Dane and Margerie Spencer.The 10<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> were married Thomas Purviour and Susan Wood.

The same Daie were married William Shillyng and Mildred Essex.

The 15<sup>th</sup> of Julye were married Edward Juce and Susan Shroubsoll.

Herē entreth the yere of our L. 1589.

The 13<sup>th</sup> of Aprill were married Ralf Pantrye and Ann Collens.The 16<sup>th</sup> of Aprill were married John Blanket and Elizabeth Cornish,  
Wid.The 27<sup>th</sup> of Maie were married Robert Sharpe and Ann Osbyson.The 29<sup>th</sup> of May were married Georg Jeffrye and Alice Snod.

The second of June were married John Place and Ellise Juce.

The 30<sup>th</sup> of June were married Edward Tennaker and Ann Kyng.

Thus far certified.

The 16<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> were married Thomas Elsten and Marie Walles.

Here entreth the yere of our L. 1590.

The 28<sup>th</sup> of Septēb. were married John Kyng, Jun., & Catharine  
Presson, wid.The 4<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> were married James Bankes & Marie Knott.The 28<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> were married Thomas Norman and Ann Rucke,  
wid.The 16<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> were married John Knocke & Mildred Lyffet,  
wid.The first of December were married Rychard Rucke & Marie  
Porredg, wid.

Here entreth the yere of our L. 1591.

The 2d of Septēb<sup>r</sup> were married Robt Gray and Ellenor Whitesyde.Thus far certified the 28<sup>th</sup> of decemb<sup>r</sup>.Here entreth y<sup>e</sup> yere of our L. 1592.The 24<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> were married Robert Maxsted and Rose Shroub-  
soll.

WILLIAM PLACE.

RICHARD RUCKE.

THOMAS HENDMAN. ⊕

*Page 53.*

The 27<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> were married Thomas ffaireman, and Joan Best, wid.

The 25<sup>th</sup> of Januarie were married William ffilcot and Joan Benkyn.

The 29<sup>th</sup> of Januarie were married Rychard Howesse and Ann Norman.

1593. 1593. 1593.

The xiiij<sup>th</sup> of May were married William Place, Cler., and Priscilla Jacob.

The 9<sup>th</sup> of Julie were married Wiltm Shroubsoll, and Joan Clyfford.

The 13<sup>th</sup> of August were married Edward Dine, and Joan Kyng.

The 24<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> were married Cirriack Jacob and Ann Berry, wid.

Thus far certified the 11<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> 1593.

The 5<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> were married Roger Pecknam, and Tomsyn Sankyn.

The 26<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> were married John Kennard, and Marie Anncell.

The 28<sup>th</sup> of Januarie were married John Pye, and Ann Jacob.

Here entreth ye yere of our L. 1594.

The 8<sup>th</sup> of Aprill were married Thomas Horseley and Alice Brooke, wid.

The 13<sup>th</sup> of May were married Edward Shroubsoll & Ellenor Wylls.

The 23<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> were married Jsraell Jerman and Margaret Spencer.

Thus far certified the ix<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> 1594.

The 14<sup>th</sup> of October were married Michael Hills and Ann Byx.

The 21<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> were married John Maxsted and Alice Shroubsoll.

The 12<sup>th</sup> of Januarie were married Henrie Joans & Joan Scott, Wid.

The last of Januarie were married Thomas Spencer, and Catharine ffinnis.

The same Daie were married Paule Spencer and Margerie Allen.

Here entrethe the yere of our L. 1595.

The 28<sup>th</sup> of Aprill were married John Nox & Marie Collyer.

The 22<sup>th</sup> of Maie were married John Ledger and Elizabeth Lowe.

The 16<sup>th</sup> of June were married John Maxsted and Elizabeth Lansfield.

The 24<sup>th</sup> of June were married Robt Sheep and Alice Anncell.

The 7<sup>th</sup> of Julie were married Thomas Hendman, and Jssabell Rucke, wid.

The 14<sup>th</sup> of October were married Wiltm Cornish and Joan Longley, wid.

The 26<sup>th</sup> of Januarie were married Laurence Brooke, and Joan Hills, wid.

WILLIAM PLACE.

RICHARD RUCKE.

THOMAS HENDMAN. ⊕

*Page 54.*

The 24<sup>th</sup> of feß were married Thomas Porredge and Dorothe Drayton.

Here entreth the yere of o<sup>r</sup> L. 1596.

The 21<sup>th</sup> of June were married John Sweetyng, and Susan Bassett.

The 22<sup>th</sup> of Julie were married Rychard Trice and Margaret Dunkyn.

Thus far certified the 7<sup>th</sup> of Octobr 1596.

The 29<sup>th</sup> of October were married Rychard Badkyn and Joan Golson.

The 18<sup>th</sup> of October were married Robt Obbyne, and Cicilla Dad, wid.

Here entreth the yere of o<sup>r</sup> L. 1597.

The 10<sup>th</sup> of Julye were married Wiltm Ower, and Marie Rase.

The first of August were married Tho: Shroubsoll and Marie Pollard.

Thus far certified y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of Octobr 1597.

The 6<sup>th</sup> of Nouëber were married Mathew Pope and Jssabell Presson.

The 21<sup>th</sup> of Nouëbr were married Thomas Shroubsoll and Tomsyn Miller.

The 28<sup>th</sup> of feß were married Laurence Cornish and Joan Wood.

Here entrethe y<sup>e</sup> yere of o<sup>r</sup> L. 1598.

The 17<sup>th</sup> of Julie were married W<sup>m</sup> Shadwater and Margaret Bush.

The 7<sup>th</sup> of August were married Rychard Essex and Zacharie Chillenden.

The 29<sup>th</sup> of Octobr were married John Golson & Rebecca Buckmer.

The 21<sup>th</sup> of Septeb were married Wiltm Enfield and Ann Rucher.

The 6<sup>th</sup> of Nouëbr was married Ralf Lane and Thomsyn Gregorie.

The 16<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was married Thomas Potter & Sara scoles.

The same Daie were married Thomas Prebble and Ellen Pemble.

1599.

The 24<sup>th</sup> of June were married Edward Goodgrome & Myldred Claygate.

The 29<sup>th</sup> of Julie were married Edward Collens & Sixborow Stiffe.

The 30<sup>th</sup> of Julye were married Edward ffyn and Dorothe Shroubsoll.

The 5<sup>th</sup> of Nouember were married John Hethe & Jane Croyden, wid.

The same Day were married John Tong & Elizabeth Quilter.

The same Day were married Edward Downe & Ann Rucke.

The 19<sup>th</sup> of Nouemb were married Robt Maxsted & Ann Needes.

WM. PLACE.

*Page 55.*

Here entreth the yere 1600.

The 30<sup>th</sup> of June were married Christopher Stennings and Marie Downe.

The 7<sup>th</sup> of Julye were married John Everith and Margaret Chillenden.

The sixt of Octob<sup>r</sup> were married Allen Ellwen & Elizabeth Phesant.  
 The xx<sup>th</sup> of October were marryed Vyncent Howard & Susan Walden.  
 The 23<sup>th</sup> of Nouëb<sup>r</sup> were married Edward Collens & Thomsyn Marten.

The xxv<sup>th</sup> of ffeß was married John Knocke & Susan Brodstreet.

Certified at Easter 1601.

Here entreth the yere of our Lord 1601.

The 22<sup>th</sup> of June were married John Shroubsoll and Joan Pemble.

The 9<sup>th</sup> of Julye were married Rychard Brockwell & Joan Badkyn, wid.

The 16<sup>th</sup> of Nouember were married Christopher Shroubsoll & Elizabeth Maxsted.

The 12<sup>th</sup> of Januarie were married John Edwards & Alice Cornish, wid.

The 15<sup>th</sup> of ffeß were married Rychard Bennett & Margaret Hills.

thus far certified the 12<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1602.

Here entreth the yere of our L. 1602.

The 12<sup>th</sup> of Aprill weve married Edward Pope and Tomsyn Harker.

The last of May were maryed Henrie Athorn and Dorothy Mount.

The xiiij of June were maryed Georg Pantry and Alice Dine.

The 16 of Nouëber were married Christopher Donnes & Joan Dine.

Thus far certified the 5<sup>th</sup> of May 1603. Yere of O<sup>r</sup> Lord. 1603.

The first of August were married Richard Shroubsoll & Joyce Edwards.

The 28<sup>th</sup> of August were married Gylbert Stoughtō and Susan Basset.

The 2<sup>d</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> were married John Hix & Christian Lewes.

The 3<sup>d</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> married Andrew Dilock & Margaret Rucke.

The 13<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> married Thomas Penistone and Joan Scott.

The 23<sup>th</sup> of Januarie John Lawe and Ann Clement.

Here entreth the yere of our L. 1604. 1604.

The 16<sup>th</sup> of Aprill were married Richard Elsworth & Jane Gedger.

The 4<sup>th</sup> of June married Wifftm Ashton & Phebe Dunkyn.

The 11<sup>th</sup> of June married Edward Tilson & Marie Hills.

The 9<sup>th</sup> of July married Abraham Bensted & Bennet Atkins.

The 25<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> married Robt . . . & Marie Easton.

The 5<sup>th</sup> of Nouëb<sup>r</sup> married Edward Clifford & Avis Lewes.

The 19<sup>th</sup> of Nouëber married John Balden & Catharine Hider.

Here entreth the yere of O<sup>r</sup> L. god 1605. 1605.

Page 56.

The 15<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> married Thomas Hewes & Marie Peene.

The 17<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> married Abell Smyth & Avis Raynolds.

The 21<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> married Thomas ffowler & Elizabeth Adie, wid.

The 24 of Octob<sup>r</sup> married Gedeon Tayler & Margaret Dandye.  
 The same Daie married John Grenham & Joan Mount.  
 The 5<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> married Richard Warren & Alice Basset.  
 The 18<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> married Georg Besant & Joan Sheffield.  
 The 25<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> married W<sup>m</sup> Shroubsoll & Susan Maxsted.  
 The 10<sup>th</sup> of ffeb<sup>r</sup> married Edward Shroubsoll & Marie Hendman.

1606. 1606. 1606.

The 12<sup>th</sup> of May married Henrie Pemble & Tomsin Spencer.  
 The 12<sup>th</sup> of May married Sollomon Wilson & bethulia Baker.  
 The 12<sup>th</sup> of Julye married Thomas Pantry & Ann Bayley.  
 The 25<sup>th</sup> of July marr. Henrie Dilett & Marie Harris.  
 The 20<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> mar. John Silkwood & Joyce Claye.  
 The 17<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> mar. Withm ffrances & Susan Shrobsoll.  
 The 19 of Jan. married John Kennard & Ann Downe.  
 The 26<sup>th</sup> of Jan. married Adam Spencer & Elizab. Whatman.  
 The same Daie mar. Edmund Goffe & Joan Brooke.

1607. 1607. 1607.

The 28<sup>th</sup> of Aprill married John Jron & Cicilla Hussey.  
 The 18<sup>th</sup> of May mar. Beniamin Wood & Joan Raynolds.  
 The 3<sup>d</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> Edward Elnar & Joan Tylson.  
 The 2<sup>d</sup> of ffeb<sup>r</sup> mar. Christopher King & Elizabeth Brodstreet.  
 thus far certified.

1608. 1608.

The 4<sup>th</sup> of Aprill mar. Danyell Baker & Joan Woodwall.  
 The 30<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> mar. John Rayner & Sara Woodwall.  
 Thus far certified.

Here entreth 1609 1609.

The 20<sup>th</sup> of May married Christopher Downes & Thomsyn Latt,  
 wid.  
 The 24<sup>th</sup> of July married Thomas Shroubsell & Catharine Wingfield.  
 The 24<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup> marr. Cyriack ffurnace & Joan Clarke.  
 The same Day marr. Edward Wise & Sara Hewes.  
 The 19<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> married John Chillenden & Joan Shroubsoll.  
 The 16<sup>th</sup> of Januarie married Isaack Lewes & Thomasyn Brooke.  
 The 22<sup>th</sup> of Januarie married John Whitehed & Dorothy Stevens.  
 Thus far certified.

Here entreth the yere 1610 1610 1610.

The 16<sup>th</sup> of Aprill married William Tith & Margaret Lashenden.  
 The 18<sup>th</sup> of June married John Juce & Dennis Juce, wid.  
 The 27 of Nouemb<sup>r</sup> married Abram Cullen & Sara Bredge.  
 The 4<sup>th</sup> of ffeb<sup>r</sup> maryed Thomas Lewes & Marie Spilman.  
 Thus far certified.

*Page 57.*

Here entreth the yere of o<sup>r</sup> L. 1611.

The 18<sup>th</sup> of Aprill marryed John Ryddell & Alice Burdenson, wid.  
 The vij<sup>th</sup> of June marryed Arthure Whatman & Jane Goose.  
 The vij<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> marryed Willim Shroubsell & Susan Harding.  
 The same Day marryed Henrye Athorn & Dennis Maxsted.  
 The 4<sup>th</sup> of Nouemb<sup>r</sup> mar. Richard Clyfford & Joan Meere.  
 The same Day marryed Austen Carr & Marie Haunington.  
 The 18<sup>th</sup> of Nouemb<sup>r</sup> marryed John Edwards & Alice Turner.  
 The 20<sup>th</sup> of Januarie mar. Nicholas Juce & Joan Goose.  
 The 3<sup>d</sup> of ffeb were mar. Mathew Packnam & Joan Downe.  
 The xv<sup>th</sup> of feb mar. Henrye Bayly & Phebe Charlton.

thus far certified.

1612 1612.

The v<sup>th</sup> of May marryed Mathew Abram & Margaret Dane.  
 The v<sup>th</sup> of May marryed John Andrewes & Elizabeth Juce.  
 The 18<sup>th</sup> of Januarie marryed Tobyas Bedle & Elizabeth Loue,  
 widowe.

Anno Dom 1613.

The 4<sup>th</sup> of May Marryed John Haukes and Jane Day.  
 The 27<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup> marryed John Chawker aud Lettice Waker.  
 The 22<sup>th</sup> of November marryed Lawrance Juice & Mary Tylsonne.  
 The 7<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarie maryed Leonard Meare and Rebca Goulson.

Heare entereth the yeare of o<sup>r</sup> Lord 1614.

The 23<sup>th</sup> day of May marryed John Baker and Martha Juice.  
 The 20<sup>th</sup> daie of June marryed William Dane and Susan Browne.  
 The 18<sup>th</sup> Daye of July weare married Tho<sup>m</sup>is Renonles & Anne Tayler  
 in Juuina L.  
 The 7<sup>th</sup> of August weare married Robert ffissher and Christien  
 Browninge.  
 The 3<sup>th</sup> of October were married Edward Crathon and Johane  
 Rayner.  
 The 10<sup>th</sup> of October wer married Elias Boate & Alice Adams.  
 The 24<sup>th</sup> of October weare married Richard Williams and Añe  
 Denchley.  
 The 9<sup>th</sup> Day of January weare married Ralph Walbancke & Margaret  
 Bray.  
 The 23<sup>th</sup> of Januarie wer maryed Mathew Poope and Sara Bayley.  
 The same Day wer married Mathew Scott & Tomsen Spencer.

Thus fare certifith.

Heare entereth 1615.

The 11<sup>th</sup> of December were married John Nester and Bennet Hend-  
 man, both single.  
 The 22<sup>th</sup> daie of the same wer married John Ball & Marie Brome.

Thus fare directlie sett Downe.

Page 58.

Here entreth the yeare of our Lord 1616.

Here entreth the yeare of Lord 1616.

The 8<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill were married William Tayler & Bennett Wilde.

The 25<sup>th</sup> of the same were married Daniell Marshall & Hester Boate.

The 20<sup>th</sup> of June were married John Mockett & Ann Williams, widowe.

The 8<sup>th</sup> daie of July was married Thomas Scott & Patience Goulding.

The 9<sup>th</sup> of the same wer married John Pittell & Marie Juice.

The 17<sup>th</sup> daie of September wer married Caleb Heeler & Ursula ffearne.

The 14<sup>th</sup> daie of October were married Barnabee Causey and Elizabeth Hills.

The 5<sup>th</sup> of November were married Richard Maxted & Martha Avice.

The same day were married Henry Shrubsole & Elizabeth Shrubsole.

The 11<sup>th</sup> of the same were married James Whatman & Marie Travice.

The 14<sup>th</sup> day of January were maryed Stephan Pimb & Joane Wisse, widow.

Here entreth the yeare of our Lord 1617.

The 28<sup>th</sup> of Aprill were married Thomas Maybäcke & An Kidwell.

The 12<sup>th</sup> of Maye wer married Thomas Hobbs & Joane Wetherley, widowe.

The third of June were maryed Ezechiell Maxted & Susan Maxted.

The last day of June were maryed Henry Athourne & An Essex, singlewoman.

The 22<sup>th</sup> of September were maryede Thomas Crepedy & Gillān Day, wid.

The 20<sup>th</sup> day of October were maiyed John Gates & Meekenesse Juyce.

The 21<sup>th</sup> of the same were maryed William Mearse & Catherine Tibbals.

The 30<sup>th</sup> of the same were married George Hilliard & Joane Terrett, *alias* Thomas, widdow.

The 8<sup>th</sup> day of Dēmbler were married Nicholas Haines & Ann Morecroste.

The 26<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie were married John Rooke & Mary ffogg.

Page 59.

The 9<sup>th</sup> day of March wer married John King and Johane Haines, Singlewoman.

Here entreth y<sup>e</sup> yeare of o<sup>r</sup> Lord 1618.

The 13<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill were married George Halle and Elizabeth Tittell, widowe.

The first day of June were married Richard Bensted thelder & Alice Snoode.

The 29<sup>th</sup> day of June were married Robert Maxted and Mildred Hayward.

The 23<sup>th</sup> of Novemb<sup>r</sup> married Michael Hilles and Joane Gouldsmith, wydowe.

The 14<sup>th</sup> of January married Richard Anderson and Elizabeth Lewis.

Año Dom 1619:

The third of May wer married Robert Baker & Margery Grigory.

The 25<sup>th</sup> of May wer married Edward Bradford & Marie Enfield.

The last daie of May wer married W<sup>m</sup> Vicars and Alice Hilles.

The 15<sup>th</sup> of November wer married Richard Wood and Elizabeth Tilghmā.

The 16<sup>th</sup> day of November were married John Mashe and Avice Marshall.

The 14<sup>th</sup> of January were married Willam Conawaye and Joane Lewies.

The 28<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruarie were married Jehugh Johnson & Elizabeth Boate.

1620.

The 27<sup>th</sup> of July were married Thomas Johnstone and Joanne Terry of Throwley, widdowe.

The last day of July were mary Williā Crupe and Mary Pordage.

Her entreth the yeare of Lord 1621.

The 25<sup>th</sup> day of May were married William Chamberlen and Mary Place.

The 18<sup>th</sup> day of October were married Nicholas Baker & Johane Todd.

The 31<sup>th</sup> day Octob<sup>r</sup> were married Thomas Howis & Margaret Baker.

The 4<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb<sup>r</sup> were married Walter Baker of Kingdowne & Mary Claget of the Cittie of Cantbury.

The 17<sup>th</sup> day of June were married William Quoyfe and Mildred Maxted, widdowe.

1622 1622 1622.

The 3<sup>th</sup> day of October wer married James Place and Elizabeth Brodstreet.

The 28<sup>th</sup> day of Nouemb<sup>r</sup> were married John Nockes & Ellen Gilles.

The 20<sup>th</sup> day of January were Married Thomas Bynge and Namie Rankorne.

The 27<sup>th</sup> day of January were married Thomas Day & Anne Hicks.

1623 1623 1623.

The 20<sup>th</sup> of August married Thomas Periman & Alice Boate, wid.

The 6<sup>th</sup> of November were married John Giles & Catharine Rider.

The 24<sup>th</sup> of Nouember were married Nicholas Shroubsoll and Ann Hills.

The 9<sup>th</sup> of feb. were married Richard fryth & Catharine Gruve.

Page 60.

1624 1624.

The 27<sup>th</sup> day of May was married Mathew Hittell & Alice Kent.  
 The 29<sup>th</sup> day of July was married John Wengat & Ann Woodwall.  
 The sixt of Nouember married John Bush and Elizabeth Juce.  
 The 15 day of Nouember was married William tayler and Elizabeth  
 Ran . . .  
 The 18 of Nouember was married Edman abram and Bennet  
 ballden.  
 The 21 of December was married Edward abram and Ami Pecknam.  
 the 10 of Januari was married Nicolas frith and Catheren Grinstret.  
 The 3 of feuerari was married Nicolas Shrubsol and Catheren foman.  
 The 14 of march was married Thomas Leger and Elisabeth Place.

1625.

The 13<sup>th</sup> of Jun was John brooke and thomsin triben married 1625  
 1625.  
 the 19<sup>th</sup> of July was married william meerr and thomsin lewes.  
 the 30<sup>th</sup> of July was married nicolas fayerman and thomsin tutten.  
 the 13<sup>th</sup> of October wer married william howes and Allice Place.  
 the 24<sup>th</sup> of Octobere weare married William hanington and Cateren  
 frith, wido.  
 the first of nouember wear married John Doun and Sarah harison.  
 the 24<sup>th</sup> of nouember weare married John abram and phillis marth,  
 wido.

1626 1626.

the 17<sup>th</sup> of apell was married Randall ludsom and Margree beckly.  
 the sam day was married Austen Carre and mary lewes, wido.  
 the fifteen<sup>th</sup> of May weare married John Ewell and thomsin  
 Spencer.  
 the 16<sup>th</sup> of January wear married John Call and Elisabeth mount.  
 by me PETER PLACE  
 Amen annodommony the  
 Ragn of our King 1630.

Page 61 [blank, only half a page].

Page 62 [only half a page].

Mdn that upon the ix<sup>th</sup> of August 1632 was grāted a licence to  
 Dame Elizab: Routh wife of Sir John Routh of this pish in  
 respect of her sicknesse & bodilie infirmitie to eat flesh  
 according to a statute made to that purpose in quinto  
 Elizabethhe.

Page 63 [blank].

Page 64 [blank].

Page 65.

## BURIALS.

Here beginneth the yere of our Lord 1558.

The first of Aprill was buried Joan Edwards.  
 The xiiij<sup>th</sup> of May was buried Philipp Burnell.  
 The xix<sup>th</sup> of June was buried John Okenfold.  
 The 7<sup>th</sup> of Julye was buried Robt Juce.  
 The 26<sup>th</sup> of Julye was buried Rose Blackamoor.  
 The 31<sup>th</sup> of Julye was buried Blance Briston.  
 The i8<sup>th</sup> of August was buried W<sup>m</sup> ffennett.  
 The 6<sup>th</sup> of Septemb was buried Marie Pettit.  
 The same Daie was buried John Anker.  
 The xij of Septēber was buried Stephan, a strang<sup>r</sup>.  
 The 20<sup>th</sup> of Octob was buried John Preston.  
 The 24<sup>th</sup> of Octob was buried John Pane.  
 The xxvij of Octob was buried John Juce.  
 The xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Richard, a stranger.  
 The 24<sup>th</sup> of Decēbr was buried John Shroubsoll.  
 The xxix<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Hamon Shroubsoll.  
 The iii<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was buried John Gyoll.  
 The 6<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was buried John Juce.  
 The first of Jan. was buried John Joanes.  
 The 20<sup>th</sup> of Jañarie was buried Arnold Pemble.  
 The xxj<sup>th</sup> of Jan. was buried Ralf . . .  
 The same Daie was buried Alice Okenfold.  
 The 27<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was buried John Juce.  
 The 28<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was buried Joane Joanes.  
 The iij<sup>d</sup> of ffeb was buried Adam Ceton.  
 The same Day was buried John Carter.  
 The iiij<sup>th</sup> of ffeb was Buried Alice Gyll.  
 The x<sup>th</sup> of ffeb was buried Margaret Nispod.  
 The xi<sup>th</sup> of ffeb was buried Willm Wilcocke.  
 The xij<sup>th</sup> of feb was buried John Hoode.  
 The xiiij<sup>th</sup> of feb was buried Rabith Ceton.  
 The xiiij<sup>th</sup> of feb was buried Margaret Raynerd.  
 The i8<sup>th</sup> of feb was buried John . . .  
 The xix<sup>th</sup> of ffeb wrs buried Margerie Shroubsoll.  
 The xxj<sup>th</sup> of ffeb was buried Marion . . .  
 The v<sup>th</sup> of March was buried Raynold Smyth.  
 The ix<sup>th</sup> of March was buried Thomas Dod.  
 The 14<sup>th</sup> of March was buried Jssabell Plummer.  
 The 15<sup>th</sup> of March was buried Henrie Chorteose.

1559. Here entreth the yere of our Lord 1559.

The xxix<sup>th</sup> of March was buried Marion Norman.  
 The same Daie was buried Elliener Edwards.  
 The xv<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was buried Henrie Shroubsoll.  
 The 2<sup>d</sup> of May was buried Marg. Cytnall.  
 The same Day was buried Joan ffarnam.

The first of June was buried Thomas Blackborne.  
 The xvj<sup>th</sup> of Julye was buried Marg. Okenfold.  
 The 21<sup>th</sup> of Julye was buried John Juce.  
 The iiij<sup>th</sup> of Septeb<sup>r</sup> was buried Edward Bruke.  
 The 8<sup>th</sup> of Septeb<sup>r</sup> was buried John Marshall.  
 The xv<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was buried James Spycer.  
 The v<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Thomas Porredg.  
 The 17<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was buried W<sup>m</sup> Place.  
 The 26<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Elizabeth Goddard.  
 The xij<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was buried Thomas Juce.

WILLIAM PLACE.

RICHARD RUCKE.

THOMAS HENDMAN. ⊕

Page 66.

The xij<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was buried . . . Bere.  
 The vij<sup>th</sup> of March was buried Robt Bratt.

1560. Here entreth the yere of our Lord 1560.

The third of June was buried Joan Best.  
 The ix<sup>th</sup> of June was buried Alice Rayner theld<sup>r</sup>.  
 The xxij<sup>th</sup> of June was buried John ffairebarne.  
 The vij<sup>th</sup> of July was buried Alice Rayner infant.  
 The xvij<sup>th</sup> of August was buried Ralf . . .  
 The xvij<sup>th</sup> of Nouember was buried John Tennaker.  
 The 25<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was buried John Constable a stranger.  
 The xxi<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was buried Margaret Brooke.  
 The iv<sup>th</sup> of Jan. was buried Elizabeth Porredg the wyfe of W<sup>m</sup> Porredg.  
 The 22<sup>th</sup> of ffeb. buried Thomas Hamond.

1561. Here entreth the yere of our Lord 1561.

The xx<sup>th</sup> of June was buried Margerie Best.  
 The xvij<sup>th</sup> of August was buried Joan Burnell the wyfe of Thomas Burnell.  
 The x<sup>th</sup> of Septēb. was buried Margaret Ward.  
 The xxvi<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Joan Dunkyn.  
 The same Day was buried Dennis Par.  
 The xv<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was buried Wilm Snell.  
 The xxij<sup>th</sup> of Nouēber was buried Edward Gayton.  
 The xxij<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was buried Joan Songer.  
 The 23<sup>th</sup> of feb was buried Joan Howlet *alias* Hamond.  
 The xx<sup>th</sup> of ffeb was buried . . . Denslake y<sup>e</sup> the wyfe of Christopher Denslake.  
 The xxvij<sup>th</sup> of ffeb was buried Thomas Rider.  
 The first of March . . . Pemerton, wid.  
 The xxj<sup>th</sup> of March was buried Georg Hills.

1562. Here entreth the yere of our Lord 1562.

The xvij<sup>th</sup> of May was buried Robt Toñes a strang<sup>r</sup>.  
 The xv<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Margaret Shroubsell the wyfe of Rychard Shroubsell theldest.

The 17<sup>th</sup> of October was buried Agnes Brooke.  
 The xxix<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was buried Joan Vicars.  
 The x<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Mathew Raynard.  
 The xij<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Parnell Bayley.  
 The xv<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was buried fflorence Throwley.  
 The xj<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Elizabeth Bowyer.  
 The sixt of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Joan Gaten.  
 The vij<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Alice Hammon.  
 The xv<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Edmund Edlaye.  
 The xx<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Jssabell Allen.  
 The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Julian Preston.

1563. Here entreth the yere of our Lord 1563.

The last Daie of March was buried Elizab : Juce.  
 The xij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was buried Thomas Burnell.  
 The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was buried Henr. littleburie.  
 The xxviiij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was buried Joan Weldishe the wyfe of James Weldish.  
 The xx<sup>th</sup> of May was buried a strang Boy.  
 The iiij<sup>th</sup> of June was buried Adam Gyll.  
 The xiiij<sup>th</sup> of June was buried Henrie Gaert.  
 The xxviiij<sup>th</sup> of Julye was buried John . . .  
 The iiij<sup>d</sup> of August was buried John Pemsey.  
 The 7<sup>th</sup> of August was buried Thomas Porredg.  
 The 17<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was buried John Lull.  
 The 24<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Joan Hañon.  
 The sixt of Octob<sup>r</sup> was buried Joan Powell.  
 The xvi<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was buried Marg Laurence.  
 The sixt of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was buried William . . .

WILLIAM PLACE.  
 RICHARD RUCKE.  
 THO: HENDMAN. ⊕

*Page 67.*

The 17<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Stephā Throwley.  
 The xxviiij<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was buried John Throwley The sonne of Thomas Throwley.  
 The xvi<sup>th</sup> of Januar. was buried Alexand<sup>r</sup> Grimsell.  
 The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Jan. was buried Elizab : Bassocke.  
 The 24<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was buried Elisab : Dod.  
 The xv<sup>th</sup> of March was buried John Owen.  
 The 23<sup>th</sup> of March was buried Alice Bowcher.

1564. Here entreth the yere of our Lord 1564.

The first of Aprill was buried Agnes Burton.  
 The xiiij<sup>th</sup> of May was buried Richard Paramour.  
 The 19<sup>th</sup> day of May was buried Alice Essex.  
 The 5<sup>th</sup> of June was buried Daniell Tylman.

The 17<sup>th</sup> of June was buried florence Jacob.  
 The xviij<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Marg. Brooke the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard Brooke.  
 The 24<sup>th</sup> of Octōb<sup>r</sup> was buried Alice Porredge.  
 The 17<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was buried John Scott.  
 The 24<sup>th</sup> of Jan. was buried Joan Tyrrey.  
 The xxvj<sup>th</sup> of Jan. was buried Ann Throwley the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Throwley.  
 The same Day was buried Rychard Adie the sonne of Rychard Adie.  
 The xi<sup>th</sup> of March was buried Tho : Bocher.

1565. Here entreth the yere of our Lord 1565.

The 25<sup>th</sup> of March was buried Ann Adie the Daughter of Rychard Adie.  
 The 8<sup>th</sup> Daie of May was buried Christo : Pramour.  
 The 28<sup>th</sup> of May was buried Jo : Best.  
 The 25<sup>th</sup> of June was buried Edward Lawrence the sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Laurence.  
 The xxix<sup>th</sup> of Septēbr Richard, a strāg<sup>r</sup>.  
 The x<sup>th</sup> of Octōb was buried Myldred Tylman.  
 The vi<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was Withm Juce, sen.  
 The iiij<sup>th</sup> of Jan. was buried Thomas Bulleye.  
 The 26<sup>th</sup> of Jan. was buried Edward ffocoler.  
 The 30<sup>th</sup> of Jan. was buried John Mosse.  
 The 20<sup>th</sup> of ffeb was buried John May.  
 The 26<sup>th</sup> of ffeb was buried W<sup>m</sup> Collens.  
 The 28<sup>th</sup> of feb was buried James Tennaker.

1566. Here entreth the yere of our Lord 1566.

The xx<sup>th</sup> of March was buried John Dunkyn.  
 The xxix<sup>th</sup> of March was buried Marg : Dūkyn.  
 The iiij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was buried Philip a strang.  
 The x<sup>th</sup> of May was buried Marie Tennaker the wyfe of John Tennaker thelder.  
 The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of May was buried Joan Ellis.  
 The x<sup>th</sup> of June was buried . . . Hunt.  
 The xliij<sup>th</sup> of Julye was buried Elizab : Brodstret.  
 The 31<sup>th</sup> of August was buried Avis Clyfford.  
 The 20<sup>th</sup> of Septēb was buried Rose Allen.  
 The 6<sup>th</sup> of Jan. was buried John ffynn.  
 The xx<sup>th</sup> of Jan. was buried John Collens.  
 The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Jan. was buried . . . Wylls.

WILLIAM PLACE.  
 RICHARD RUCK.  
 THOMAS HENDMAN. ⊕

Page 68.

The thrid of ffeb was buried Ellenor Place the Daughter of Ralf Place.  
 The x<sup>th</sup> of ffeb was buried Richard Norman.

The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of March buried from the white a maid, being a stranger.  
The xxiiij of March was buried Wiſſm Laurence.

1567. Here entreth the yere of our Lord 1567.

The 6<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was buried the Daughter of Michael Hanning,  
A child.

The 6<sup>th</sup> of June was buried Wiſſm Best.

The ix<sup>th</sup> of June was buried Edward Hammon.

The xi<sup>th</sup> of June was buried Joan Collens.

The 6<sup>th</sup> of Julye was buried Henrie Channell.

The 6<sup>th</sup> of August was buried Susan Shroubsell, the Daught<sup>r</sup> of  
Richard Shroubsoll.

The 7<sup>th</sup> of August was buried Joan Cooper the wyfe of John Cooper.

The xviiiij<sup>th</sup> of Noueb<sup>r</sup> was buried Arthur Porredge.

The 6 of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Avis Shroubsoll.

The iiij<sup>th</sup> of Jan. was buried Joan Edwards, Wid.

The 21<sup>th</sup> of March was buried Christop<sup>r</sup> Haukes.

The 22<sup>th</sup> of March was buried Joan Shroubsoll.

1568. Here entreth the yere of our Lud 1568.

The first of Aprill was buried florence Pettyt, the wyfe of Cirriaek  
Pettyt, esquire.

The xviiij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was buried Mabell Place.

The 27<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was buried Thomas Ellis.

The 12<sup>th</sup> of Julye was buried Wiſſm Pettyt.

The 7<sup>th</sup> of Septeb<sup>r</sup> was buried John Bryer.

The xxvi<sup>th</sup> of Sept. was buried Luce, a strang<sup>r</sup>.

The same Daie was buried Elizab : Brodstrete.

The 4<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Tomsyn Wylls.

The x<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Wiſſm folye.

The 26<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was buried John Wylls.

The xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Tho : Wiggall.

The xx<sup>th</sup> of Janu. was buried Marie Thomson.

The xv<sup>th</sup> of ffeb was buried Catharin Constable.

The 2<sup>d</sup> of March was buried Marie Dunkyn.

1569. Here entreth the year of our Lud 1569.

The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was buried Edward Kyng.

The first of May was buried W<sup>m</sup> Brockwoll.

The 18<sup>th</sup> of May was buried Elizabeth Percivall.

The 20<sup>th</sup> of May was buried John Shroubsoll.

The 24<sup>th</sup> of July was buried John Pope.

The 22<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was buried Edward Pettyt.

The 29<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was buried Alice Warden.

The x<sup>th</sup> of Decem<sup>b</sup> was buried urselley, the child of a stranger.

The 1x<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was buried Marg. Essex.

The 5<sup>th</sup> of March buried Alice Belke.

1570. Here entrethe the yer of our Lud 1570.

The 6<sup>th</sup> of June was buried Elizabeth Juce, wid.

The second of Julye was buried John Golson.

The x<sup>th</sup> of August was buried Margaret Dickson.

WILLIAM PLACE.

RICHARD RUCK

THOMAS HENDMAN. ⊕

Page 69.

The 6<sup>th</sup> of Septemb was buried Elizabeth Mount.

The first of Octob was buried Richard Adie.

The v<sup>th</sup> of Decemb was buried Avis Allen.

The 8<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was buried Elizab : Burnell.

Here endeth the old Register. All the Burialls from the 8<sup>th</sup> of Januarie 1570 to the xix of Nouember 1571 are wantinge, and ar not to be found in our church bookes.

---

1571. Here entreth the yere of our Lud 1571.

The xx<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Richard Gyll a stranger.

The 30<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> buried Margaret Johnson.

The 2<sup>d</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Christop<sup>r</sup> Denslake.

The 8<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Wiltm Hammon.

The xij of Januar. was buried Cirilla Grimsell, widow.

The xv<sup>th</sup> of Jan. buried Nicholas . . .

1572. Here entrethe the yere of our Lud 1572.

The 25<sup>th</sup> of March was buried Susan Blanket.

The 14<sup>th</sup> of May was buried Steven Paramour.

The ix<sup>th</sup> of Julye was buried Marie Burnell.

The 18<sup>th</sup> of August was buried Alice Pecknam.

The 22<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Edw : Clyfford.

The 9<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was buried John Lye.

The xx<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was buried a stranger.

The viij<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Joan Maxsted.

The xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Joan Preston.

The first of feb was buried Wiltm Shroubsoll.

The x<sup>th</sup> of feb was buried Joan Hammon.

The 26<sup>th</sup> of feb was buried Edward Dunkyn.

The xvij<sup>th</sup> of feb was buried Elizabeth Hunt.

The 2<sup>d</sup> of March was buried Dorothe Ore.

The 6<sup>th</sup> of March was buried Georg Knepe.

The 13<sup>th</sup> of March was buried Tomsyn Bartlett.

1573. Here entreth the yere of our Lord 1573.

The 2<sup>d</sup> of Aprill was buried Stephan Shroubsoll.

The 30<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was buried Tomsyn Tennaker.

The 7<sup>th</sup> of May was buried Christopher Shroubsoll.  
 The xx<sup>th</sup> of May was buried Joan Patinson.  
 The xij<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Robert Eyre esquire.  
 The 3<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Dennis Halloway.  
 The first of Octob<sup>r</sup> was buried John Rucke.  
 The ix<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Wiltm Blunkett.  
 The 28<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was buried John Coxe.  
 The 31<sup>th</sup> of Jan. was buried Margaret Crekes.  
 The 22<sup>th</sup> of feb was buried Timothie Martyn.  
 The iiij<sup>th</sup> of March was buried Elizabeth Gyll.  
 The 27<sup>th</sup> of March was buried John Cooper.

thus far exhibited to the ordinarie.

1574. Here entreth the yere of our Lord 1574.

The 21<sup>th</sup> of May was buried Henrie Hammon.  
 The 19<sup>th</sup> of June was buried Stephan Wyman.  
 The 23<sup>th</sup> of June was buried Rychard Bowne.  
 The 23<sup>th</sup> of Julye was buried Georg Kenytt.  
 The j<sup>th</sup> of August was buried John Page, base borne.  
 The 20<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was buried John ffreind.  
 The same Daie was buried Cyrilla Cocke.  
 The 6<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was buried Joan Wyman.

WILLIAM PLACE.

RICHARD RUCKE.

THOMAS HENDMAN. ⊕

*Page 70.*

The 6<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was buried Cathar : Shroubsoll.  
 The 25<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was buried Ann Shroubsoll.  
 The viij<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Susan Shroubsoll.  
 The 2<sup>d</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> Ann Ore, the wyfe of Andrew Ore.  
 The 7<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Ralf Gruddall.  
 The xv<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Thomas . . .  
 The i8<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Stephan Allen, the sonne of Nicholas Allyn.  
 The 28<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was buried a woman, a stranger.  
 The 17<sup>th</sup> of feb was buried Robert Abram.  
 The 24<sup>th</sup> of feb was buried Elizabeth Pensey, Widow.  
 The i8<sup>th</sup> of March was buried John Presson.

1575. Here entreth the yere of our Lord 1575.

The 2<sup>d</sup> of Aprill was buried John Pollard the sonne of Edward Pollard.  
 The 25<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was buried Joan Abram, Wid.  
 The 6<sup>th</sup> of May was buried Margarie Bayley, the wyfe of John Bayley.  
 The 7<sup>th</sup> of May was buried John Gest, a child.  
 The xv<sup>th</sup> of May was buried Steph<sup>a</sup> Shroubsoll.  
 The 5<sup>th</sup> of June was buried Rychard Porredg, the sonne of Stephan Porredge.

The 5<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Edmund Abram.  
 The 19<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was buried John Cornish, a base borne child.  
 The xxj<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Robert Tompson, vicar of this prish.  
 The xiiij<sup>th</sup> of feb was buried A man, a stranger.  
 The xix<sup>th</sup> of feb was buried Ellen Rowland, the Daughter of Rychard Rowland.  
 The xvj<sup>th</sup> of March was buried John Austen.

1576. Here entreth the yere of our L. 1576.

The last of March was buried a woman, a stranger, whose name we know not.  
 The i4<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was buried Thomas Kynge.  
 The xij of May was buried Margaret Maxsted the wyfe of Robert Maxsted.  
 The 28<sup>th</sup> of June was buried John fryar the sonne of John ffryar.  
 The i8<sup>th</sup> of Julye was buried a strange Boy that was found dead at the Parsonage.  
 The 20<sup>th</sup> of Julye was buried Alice Bensted the wife of Stephan Bensted.  
 The 26<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Marie Haukyns the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho: Haukyns the young<sup>r</sup>.

Thus far certified the 27<sup>th</sup> of Nouember.

The io<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Edmond Raynolds.  
 The i6<sup>th</sup> of feb was buried Elizabeth Browne.  
 The i8<sup>th</sup> of feb was buried Dennis Maxsted.  
 The 2i<sup>th</sup> of feb was buried Michael Dylet.

Here entreth ye yere of our L. 1577. 1577.

The iiij of Aprill was buried Nicholas Allen.  
 The 8<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was buried John ffairman.  
 The 14<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was buried John Jacob the son of Mathie Jacob.

WILLIAM PLACE.  
 RICHARD RUCKE.  
 THOMAS HENDMAN. ⊕

Page 71.

The 2i<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was buried Mathew Balden the sonne of John Balden.  
 The 6<sup>th</sup> of May was buried Thomas Uprichard.  
 The 14<sup>th</sup> of May was buried Elizabeth Pargate.  
 The 4<sup>th</sup> of June was buried Ann Shroubsoll.  
 The 2<sup>th</sup> of August was buried Ann Shroubsoll.  
 The 8<sup>th</sup> of August was buried W<sup>m</sup> Hussye.  
 The 20<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Susan Maxsted.  
 The 22<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Alice Chillenden.  
 The i6<sup>th</sup> of Octoḃ was buried Richard Norman.  
 The 26<sup>th</sup> of Octoḃ was buried Alice Hussye.  
 The 26<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Richard Carter.  
 The 11<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was buried Math: Spencer.  
 The 20<sup>th</sup> of March buried Elizabeth Carter.

1578. Here entreth the yere of our L. 1578.

The 8<sup>th</sup> of June was buried Elizabeth Turner.  
 The 8<sup>th</sup> of August was buried Ellenor Abram.  
 The 10<sup>th</sup> of August was buried Marg. Carr.  
 The 14<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was bur<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Maxsted.  
 The 22<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>r</sup> was buried A poore man a stranger.  
 The 28<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was bur<sup>d</sup> Willm. Dunkyn.  
 The 8<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Margaret Wiles.  
 The 20<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was bur<sup>d</sup> Tomsyn Baylei.  
 The 21<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> wae bur<sup>d</sup> Margaret ffryar.  
 The 9<sup>th</sup> of feb was buried Joan Cooper.  
 The 11<sup>th</sup> of feb was buried Marke Croyden.

1579. Here entreth the yere of our L. 1579.

The 15<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bur<sup>d</sup> John Shroubsoll.  
 The 18<sup>th</sup> of June was buried Dennis Kyng.  
 The 30<sup>th</sup> of June was buried Susan Shroubsol.  
 The 9<sup>th</sup> of Julie was buried Tomsyn Ellis.  
 The 4<sup>th</sup> of August was bur. John Hussye.  
 The 22<sup>th</sup> of August was bur<sup>d</sup> John Abraham.  
 The 29<sup>th</sup> of August was buried Thomas Dine.  
 The first of Septeb<sup>r</sup> was bur<sup>d</sup> John Carr.  
 The 15<sup>th</sup> of Nouember was buried the worshipfull Elizabeth Eyre, wid.  
 The 29<sup>th</sup> of feb was buried Dennis Kesten.  
 The 2<sup>d</sup> of March was bur<sup>d</sup> Robert Treppling.  
 The 11<sup>th</sup> of March was buried John Rucke.  
 The 15<sup>th</sup> of March was buried Henrie Bucke.

Here entrethe the yere of our L. 1580.

The 18<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bur. Ann Moore.  
 The 8<sup>th</sup> of May was buried ffaith Jackson.  
 The 23<sup>th</sup> of May was bur<sup>d</sup> Thomas Marshall.  
 The 11<sup>th</sup> of June was bur<sup>d</sup> Rychard Bradford.  
 The 13<sup>th</sup> of June was bur. Margaret Clyfford.  
 The 4<sup>th</sup> of Julye was buried Ann Cornish.  
 The 20<sup>th</sup> of Julye was buried Johan Barns.  
 The 24<sup>th</sup> of July was bur<sup>d</sup> Jane Littlewood.  
 The 5<sup>th</sup> of August was bur<sup>d</sup> Thomas Brice.  
 The first of Octob<sup>r</sup> was bur<sup>d</sup> Jane Golson.

WILLIAM PLACE.

RICHARD RUCKE.

THOMAS HENDMAN. ⊕

Page 72.

The 9<sup>th</sup> of October was buried Henrie Okenfold.  
 The 17<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was buried Venicon Goodyn.  
 The 22<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was buried Laurence Martyn.  
 The 24<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Christopher Rucke.  
 The 30<sup>th</sup> of December was buried Joan Croyden.

The first of March was bur. Martha Pyrkyn.  
The 7<sup>th</sup> of March was bur. Henrie Pettyt.  
The 8<sup>th</sup> of March was buried Raynold Turner.

1581. Here entrethe the yere of our L. 1581.

The 18<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was buried Abraham Scott.  
The 21<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was buried Marie Raynolds.  
The 14<sup>th</sup> of May was buried Ann Dūkyn.  
The 20 and 22<sup>th</sup> of June were bur<sup>d</sup> Thomas and Wiſſm Keeler.  
The 26<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was bur<sup>d</sup> Agnes Rucke.  
The 9<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was bur<sup>d</sup> John Bayley.  
The 30<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was buried Joan Bucke.  
The 9<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was buried Henrie Kersbye.  
The 3<sup>d</sup> of March was buried Ann Balden.  
The 11<sup>th</sup> of March was buried Mathie Brett.

1582. Here entreth the yere of our L. 1582.

The 15<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was buried Thomas Kyng.  
The 26<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was buried Joan Dine.  
The 27<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was buried Joan Throwley.  
The 11<sup>th</sup> of May was bur<sup>d</sup> Richard Shroubsoll.  
The 30<sup>th</sup> of May was buried John Tennaker.  
The 5<sup>th</sup> of Julie was bur<sup>d</sup> Wiſſm flud.  
The 12<sup>th</sup> of Julie was bur<sup>d</sup> Joan Saukyn.  
The 29<sup>th</sup> of Julie was buried Susan Hussye.  
The 7<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was buried John Nox.  
The 20<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was bur<sup>d</sup> Marg<sup>t</sup> Denslake.  
The 5<sup>th</sup> of Nouēber was bur<sup>d</sup> Joan Dunkyn.  
The 12<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was buried William Norman.  
The 13<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was bur<sup>d</sup> Stephan Norman.  
The 23<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was bur<sup>d</sup> Dorothe Goodchild.  
The 26<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Andrewe Perkyn,  
The 22<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was bur<sup>d</sup> John Abram.  
The 25<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was bur<sup>d</sup> John Woodwall.  
The 5<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was buried . . . Perkyn.  
The 15<sup>th</sup> of feb was buried Marie Pettyt.

1583. Here entreth the yere of our L. 1583.

The 27<sup>th</sup> of March was buried Marie Dine.  
The 8<sup>th</sup> of Julie was buried John Browne.  
The 29<sup>th</sup> of Julie was buried John Brigen.  
The 22<sup>th</sup> of August was bur<sup>d</sup> Peter Raynolds.  
The 6<sup>th</sup> of Octo<sup>b</sup> was buried Luce Bayley.  
The 20<sup>th</sup> of Nouember were buried John and Isack Chillenden.  
The 21<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Henrie Tyler.  
The 14<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was bur. Tho : Holland.  
The 23<sup>th</sup> of Janū was bur. Nicholas Roger.  
The 24<sup>th</sup> of Jan. was bur. Rychard, a stranger.

The 26<sup>th</sup> of Jan. was bur<sup>d</sup> Alice Roger.  
 The 6<sup>th</sup> of feb was bur<sup>d</sup> Paule Bucke.  
 The 11<sup>th</sup> of feb. was bur<sup>d</sup> Brooke.  
 The 13<sup>th</sup> of feb. was bur<sup>d</sup> John Raynold.

WILLIAM PLACE.  
 RICHARD RUCKE.  
 THOMAS HENDMAN. ⊕

*Page 73.*

The 22<sup>th</sup> of feb was buried John Browne.  
 The 23<sup>th</sup> of feb was bur. John Turner.  
 The same Daie was buried Thomas Barnell.  
 The 27<sup>th</sup> of feb was buried Ann Brooke.  
 The 9<sup>th</sup> of March was bur<sup>d</sup> William Brown.  
 The 15<sup>th</sup> of March was bur. Robert Brooke.

1584. Here entreth the yere of our L. 1584.

The 7<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bur<sup>d</sup> Agnes farnam.  
 The same Daie was buried Wiffm Jefferry.  
 The 19<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was buried Thomas a strange<sup>r</sup>.  
 The 19<sup>th</sup> of June was buried Joan Kynge.  
 The 3<sup>d</sup> of Julie was bur<sup>d</sup> . . . Chillenden.  
 The 25<sup>th</sup> of August was bur. Richard Spring a stranger.  
 The 26<sup>th</sup> of August was buried . . . Jdden.  
 The 28<sup>th</sup> of August was buried Marie fludd.

Certified the 18<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> 1584.

The 21<sup>th</sup> of Octob. was bur<sup>d</sup> Mathie Howesse.  
 The 22<sup>th</sup> of Oct<sup>r</sup> was buried Robert Joanes.  
 The 29<sup>th</sup> of Octob. was buried Parnell Pollard.  
 The 11<sup>th</sup> of Nou<sup>c</sup>b. was bur. Joan Collen.  
 The 28<sup>th</sup> of Jan. was bur<sup>d</sup> Mildred Collen.

1585. Here entreth the yere of our L. 1585.

The 7<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bur. Priscilla Haukins.  
 The 13<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bur<sup>d</sup> Alice Raynolds.  
 The 28<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bur<sup>d</sup> Robert Maxsted.  
 The 13<sup>th</sup> of May was buried John ffryar.  
 The 30<sup>th</sup> of June was bur. Jonas Howesse.  
 The 18<sup>th</sup> of Septeb<sup>r</sup> was bur. William Teñaker.  
 The 23<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was bur<sup>d</sup> Agnes Shroubsoll.  
 The 5<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Wiffm Hills.  
 The 14<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was bur<sup>d</sup> Henrie Lambe.  
 The 25<sup>th</sup> of Jan. was buried Hugh A Powell.  
 The 15<sup>th</sup> of feb was bur<sup>d</sup> Joan Blunkett.  
 The 21<sup>th</sup> of feb was bur<sup>d</sup> John . . ., a stranger.  
 The 23<sup>th</sup> of feb was bur<sup>d</sup> Agnes Hamon.

1586. Here entreth the yere of our L. 1586.

The 10<sup>th</sup> of May was bur. Margaret Rayner.  
 The 27<sup>th</sup> of May was bur<sup>d</sup> Margaret . . .  
 The 18<sup>th</sup> of June was bur<sup>d</sup> Thomas Bayley.  
 The 17<sup>th</sup> of Julie was bur. Richard Todd.  
 The 24<sup>th</sup> of Julie was bur. Ann Chillenden.  
 The 28<sup>th</sup> of August was bur. Wm. Clyfford.  
 The 17<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was bur. Richard Juce.  
 The 18<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>r</sup> bur<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Swann.  
 The 6<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was bur<sup>d</sup> Hew, a stranger.  
 The 17<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was bur<sup>d</sup> William Jackson.  
 The 24<sup>th</sup> of March was bur<sup>d</sup> Alice Edwards.

1587. Here entreth the yere of our L. 1587.

The 15<sup>th</sup> of May was buried Albert Bassett, Vicar of this Prish.  
 The first of Julie was bur<sup>d</sup> Edward Howesse.  
 The 20<sup>th</sup> of Julie was bur<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Hills.  
 The 26<sup>th</sup> of Aug<sup>t</sup> was bur. Gabriell Hills, infans.  
 The 3<sup>d</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was bur<sup>d</sup> Joan Blunkett, infans.  
 The 9<sup>th</sup> of Septēbr was bur<sup>d</sup> William Todd.

WILLIAM PLACE.  
 RICHARD RUCKE.  
 THOMAS HENDMAN. ⊕

*Page 74.*

The xi<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup> was bur<sup>d</sup> Margaret Scot.  
 The 20<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was bur<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Snoth.  
 The 24<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was bur<sup>d</sup> John Ellis.  
 The 21<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was buried Mathew Haukyns.  
 The 11<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Alice Cornishe, the wyfe of Philipp Cornishe.  
 The 16<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Brigett Hanning, the wyfe of Nicholas Hanning.  
 The 6<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup> was buried Bennet, the wyfe of John Goodden.  
 The 18<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was bur<sup>d</sup> Nicholas Hanning.  
 The 30<sup>th</sup> of Decēber was bur<sup>d</sup> Simon Abram, the sonn of Raynold Abram, infans.  
 The 29<sup>th</sup> of feb<sup>r</sup> was buried Willyam Hills.  
 The 20<sup>th</sup> of March was buried Thomas Haukyns, thelder, housh<sup>r</sup>.

Thus far certified to the ordinarie.

1588. Here entreth the yere of our L. 1588.

The 18<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bur. John Rogers.  
 The 22<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bur<sup>d</sup> a gerle of Cornishs.  
 The xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Julie was bur. a poore man, a stranger.  
 The 3<sup>d</sup> of August was buried Andrew Ower.  
 The 7<sup>th</sup> of Septēber was buried Tobias Scott, the son of Mathew Scott, puer.

The 22<sup>th</sup> of Septēber was bur<sup>d</sup> Ann Berry svant.  
 The 18<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was bur<sup>d</sup> a Crysomer of John Berries.  
 The 27<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was buried a child of Thomas Downes.  
 The 30<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was bur<sup>d</sup> Davy Joanes houshold<sup>r</sup>.  
 The 17<sup>th</sup> of Nouēbe<sup>r</sup> was buried a Crysomer of Thomas Gooses.  
 The 23<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was bur<sup>d</sup> Alice Place, the elder.  
 The 24<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was bur<sup>d</sup> Mother Browne, wid.  
 The 27<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb was bur<sup>d</sup> Wiłm Place houshold<sup>r</sup>.  
 The 29<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb was bur<sup>d</sup> Alice Place, Jun.  
 The 8<sup>th</sup> of Decēb was bur<sup>d</sup> Ann Bucke, infans.  
 The 15<sup>th</sup> of December was bur<sup>d</sup> Arthure Whatman the son of James Whatman.  
 The first of Januarie was buried Mathew Vigers.  
 The 21<sup>th</sup> of Jan. bur<sup>d</sup> Philip Cornish.  
 The 23<sup>th</sup> of Januarie bur<sup>d</sup> the wife of John Blunket.  
 The xij<sup>th</sup> of feb was bur<sup>d</sup> Ralf Hart.  
 The xvij<sup>th</sup> of feb was bur<sup>d</sup> Thomas Keeler the sonne of Thomas Keler, infans.

1589. Here entreth the yere of our L. 1589.

The 28<sup>th</sup> of March was bur<sup>d</sup> Edw : Pollard, houshold<sup>r</sup>.  
 The 23<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was buried Ann Kesten the wyfe of Thomas Kesten.  
 The 18<sup>th</sup> of May was buried Johan Littlewood the wyfe of Thomas Littlewood.  
 The 8<sup>th</sup> of Julie was bur : Georg Juse the son of Nicholas Juce, child.  
 The 25<sup>th</sup> of August was bur. John Carter the sonn of John Carter.

WILLIAM PLACE.  
 RICHARD RUCKE.  
 THOMAS HENDMAN. ⊕

*Page 75.*

The 28<sup>th</sup> of August was buried Elizabeth Hills, wid.  
 The 18<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> John Allen.

thus far certified.

The 26<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was buried William Carr, the son of James Carr.  
 The 9<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was buried John Carr, the son of James Carr.  
 The 22<sup>th</sup> of Jan. was buried John Goodden.  
 The 29<sup>th</sup> of Jan. was bur. Thomas Howesse.  
 The 22<sup>th</sup> of Jan. was bur. the wyfe of Laurence.  
 The first of feb was buried Laurence Kyng.  
 The 3<sup>d</sup> of feb was bur. Nicholas Hañington.  
 The 6<sup>th</sup> of feb was bur. Ann Scott.  
 The 20<sup>th</sup> feb was bur. William Goose.  
 The 8<sup>th</sup> of March was bur. Thomas Brenn.  
 The 24<sup>th</sup> of March was bur. Wiłm Presson.

1590. Here entreth the yere of o<sup>r</sup> L. 1590.

The 27<sup>th</sup> of March was bur. Ann Berrye, wid.

The 30<sup>th</sup> of March was bur. Bennet Hager.

The 30<sup>th</sup> of March was bur. Robt Shroubsoll, the son of William Shroubsoll.

The 26<sup>th</sup> of Aprill bur. Wi<sup>thm</sup> Trumper.

The 4<sup>th</sup> of May was bur. Mark Kyng, the son of Austen Kyng.

The 6<sup>th</sup> of May buried Alice ffyn, wid.

The 3<sup>d</sup> of Septēbr was bur. Tho: Blunkett.

The 6<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was buried Catharine Hendman, the Wyfe of Thomas Hendmā.

Thus far certified the 7<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> 1590.

The 26<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> bur. Marie Car, the Daughter of James Car, child.

The 5<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Elizabeth Swan, daught<sup>r</sup> of Stephā Swann.

The 6<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Roger Reue, senex.

The 20<sup>th</sup> of Decēber was bur. Avery Gavyn.

The 5<sup>th</sup> of Jan. was bur. John Cadman, Juvenis.

The 7<sup>th</sup> of Jan. was buried Peregrin Smith, infans, the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Ralf Smith, stranger.

The 4<sup>th</sup> of feb was bur<sup>d</sup> poore man, a stranger.

The 7<sup>th</sup> of feb was bur<sup>d</sup> Ofnell Scot, household<sup>r</sup>.

The 10<sup>th</sup> of feb bur<sup>d</sup> an old man, a stranger.

The 26<sup>th</sup> of feb was bur<sup>d</sup> Edward Kyng the son of Austen Kyng.

1591. Here entreth the yere of our L. 1591.

The 25<sup>th</sup> of March bur. Catharine ffairmā, wid.

The first of Aprill was bur. Betteris Joans, wid.

The 16<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was bur. Catharine Bush the daught<sup>r</sup> of Will. Bushe, child.

The 15<sup>th</sup> of Julie was buried Thomas Kyng the son of Christopher Kyng, child.

The 22<sup>th</sup> of July was bur. Jean Gray, child.

The 30<sup>th</sup> of Julie was bur. Susan Juce the wyfe of Edw: Juce.

WILLIAM PLACE.

RICHARD RUCK.

THOMAS HENDMAN. ⊕

Page 76.

The 27<sup>th</sup> of August was buryed Rychard Shroubsoll of Crouch, householder.

thus far certified the 28<sup>th</sup> of Septēbr 1591.

The 29<sup>th</sup> of Septeb<sup>r</sup> was buried Gabriell Amytt, the son of Robert Amytt, child.

The 15<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was buried Cirriacke Pettytt, Esquire, household<sup>r</sup>.

The 26<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was buried Rose Swan, the wyfe of Stephan Swan.

The third of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Elizabeth Dryland, the wyfe of John Dryland, gent.

The 8<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was bur. John Blunket, the sonne of John Blunkett.  
 The 16<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was bur<sup>d</sup> Rychard ffarnam, senex.  
 The xiiij of Januarie was buried Christian Bucke, wid.  
 The 24<sup>th</sup> of feb was buried Sara Bucke, Daughter of James Bucke, child.  
 The 13<sup>th</sup> of feb was bur<sup>d</sup> one Drywer, a strang<sup>r</sup>.

1592. Here entreth the yere of our L. 1592.

The 26<sup>th</sup> of March was buryed Joan Dine, the wyfe of Edward Dine.  
 The last of March was buried Margaret Scot, Daughter of James Scot, child.  
 The 14<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was buried John Scott, the son of James Scott, child.  
 The 23<sup>th</sup> of Aprill bur. John Blūket household<sup>r</sup>.  
 The 17<sup>th</sup> of May was buried Dorothe Pettyt, the Daughter of Henrie Pettyt, gent.  
 The 20<sup>th</sup> of May was buried Ann Hills, the Daughter of Georg Hills.  
 The 16<sup>th</sup> of May was buried Priscilla Chappell, the Daught<sup>r</sup> of John Chappell.  
 The 24<sup>th</sup> of May was bur. John Knot, household<sup>r</sup>.  
 The 10<sup>th</sup> of July bur. Ann Curtesse, wid., a strang<sup>r</sup>.  
 The 24<sup>th</sup> of Julye was buried Nicholas Wood the son of Wylliam Wood, infans.  
 The 27<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Thomsyn Shroubsoll the wyfe of W<sup>m</sup> Shroubsoll.  
 The 28<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was bur. Thoimsyn Shroubsoll the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Wiltm Shroubsoll, infans.  
 The 28<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Wiltm Cornish the son of Rychard Cornish, infans.

Thus far certified the 4<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> 1592.

The 8<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was buried Julyã Harris, wid.  
 The xix<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was bur. Wylliam Rucke at the stile, household<sup>r</sup>.  
 The 21<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was buried James Chappell the son of John Chappell, child.  
 The 24<sup>th</sup> of Octob. was buried Thomas ffynch son of William ffynch, gent.  
 The 25<sup>th</sup> of Octob. was buried Henrie Jacob the son of Mathie Jacob, puer.  
 The 10<sup>th</sup> of Nouēber was buried John Spencer the son of John Spencer, Juvenis.  
 The 16<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb. was buried Marie Juce the Daughter ot Nicholas Juce, infans.  
 The 18<sup>th</sup> of Nouēmb. was buried Alice Kennard the wyfe of John Kennard.

WILLIAM PLACE.  
 RICHARD RUCKE.  
 THOMAS HENDMAN. ⊕

Page 77.

- The 21<sup>th</sup> of December was buried John Chillenden of ffairebrook, houshold<sup>r</sup>.  
 The 24<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Elizabeth Maxsted, the wyfe of John Maxsted.  
 The same Daie was buried Susan Tad, the Daughter of Nicholas Tad, infans.  
 The 26<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Ann Lye, wid.  
 The last of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Ann Kyng, the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Kyng.  
 The 9<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was buried Rose Adie, wid.  
 The 18<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was buried Thomas Johnson, Juuenis.  
 The 28<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was buried Ann Sharp, the wyfe of Robt Sharp.  
 The 4<sup>th</sup> of feb was buried Raynold Shroubsell, the son of Rychard Shroubsoll.  
 The 17<sup>th</sup> of feb was buried Susan Marshall, the wyfe of Mathew Marshall.  
 The 18<sup>th</sup> of feb was buried Ann Dadson, the Daught<sup>r</sup> of . . . Dadson, child.  
 The 22<sup>th</sup> of feb was buried William Broke, senex.  
 The 23<sup>th</sup> of feb was buried Nicholas Dowe, Juuenis.  
 The first of March was buried Thomas Kyng, household<sup>r</sup>.  
 The 12<sup>th</sup> of March was buried John Berrye, housholder.  
 The 21<sup>th</sup> of March was buried Stephan Blunkett, Juuenis.  
 The 23<sup>th</sup> of March was buried Nathaniell Brooke, the son of Laurence Broke.  
 The 15<sup>th</sup> of March was buried Wylliam Brooke the son of Laurence Broke, infans.

1593. Here entreth the yere of our L. 1593.

- The 11<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was buried Andrew Croyden, household<sup>r</sup>.  
 The 4<sup>th</sup> of May was buried Thomas Maxsted, the son of Robt Maxsted, child.  
 The 11<sup>th</sup> of May was buried Anne Keler, the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Keler.  
 The 12<sup>th</sup> of June was buried Marie Rucke the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Cirriack Rucke, child.  
 The 20<sup>th</sup> of June was buried Jean Lowe, the wyfe of Timothie Lowe.  
 The last of July was bur. a strang<sup>r</sup>, a woman.  
 The 12<sup>th</sup> of August was bur. Willim a strang<sup>r</sup>, child.  
 The 16<sup>th</sup> of August was buried Ellenor Powell & Elizabeth Scot, child.  
 The 26<sup>th</sup> of August was buried Catharine Bayley, wid.  
 The last of August was buried Elizabeth Hammon, puella.  
 The 4<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was buried John Cornish, householder.

WILLIAM PLACE.

RICHARD RUCKE.

THOMAS HENDMAN. ⊕

*Page 78.*

The 22<sup>th</sup> of Septēbr was buried Alice Cornish, wid.

The same Daie was buried Jean Parke the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Parks.

The 25<sup>th</sup> of Septēbr was buried Thomas Rider the son of Daniell Rider, puer.

The 27<sup>th</sup> of Septēbr was buried Mathie Jacob, housholder.

Thus far certified the 11<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> 1593.

The 22<sup>th</sup> of Nouember was buried Bennet Hendman the wyfe of Thomas Hendman.

The 24<sup>th</sup> of Nouēbr was buried James Scot, housholder.

The 18<sup>th</sup> of Decēbr was buried Robt Kire.

The 21<sup>th</sup> of Decēbr was buried Marie Turfree, baseborne child.

The 27<sup>th</sup> of Decēbr was buried Ann Jdden the Daughter of Georg Jdden, child.

The 4<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was buried Joan Claygate the wyfe of John Claygate.

The 16<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was buried John Ansted the son of John Ansted, child.

The 24<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was buried Thomas Ellys, senex.

The 7<sup>th</sup> of febr was buryed John Tymmm household<sup>r</sup>.

The 3<sup>d</sup> of March buried Nicholas Shroubsoll household<sup>r</sup>.

The 3<sup>d</sup> of March was buried Avis Shroubsoll the wyfe of Rychard Shroubsoll, household<sup>r</sup>.

1594. Here entreth the yere of our L. 1594.

The 28<sup>th</sup> of March was buried William Blankett of the towne of ffev'sham, household<sup>r</sup>.

The 18<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was buried Marie Cornish the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard Cornish.

The 13<sup>th</sup> of May was buried Repentance called the son of Thomas Handley.

The 18<sup>th</sup> of Maie was buried Ann Pantrye the wyfe of Ralf Pantrye.

The 25<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was buried Edward Shroubsoll, senex, household<sup>r</sup>.

The 15<sup>th</sup> of June was buried Susan Croyden the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Andrew Croyden, child.

The 22<sup>th</sup> of June was buried Ann Downe, the Daughter of Thomas Downe, child.

The 4<sup>th</sup> of Julye was buried Joan Keeler, the Daughter of Thomas Keler, child

The first of Septēbr was buried John Whinder, a stranger from the Bull.

The 21<sup>th</sup> of Septēbr was buried Rychard Tym, the son of John Tym, puer.

thus far certified the ix<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> 1594.

The 26<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was buried John Latt, houshod.

The 22<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was buried Alice Chillenden, the Daught<sup>r</sup> of John Chillenden, child.

- The 21<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was buried Edward Longley, housholder.  
 The 22<sup>th</sup> of feb was buried Ann Whatman, the Daught<sup>r</sup> of James Whatman, child.  
 The 3<sup>d</sup> of March was buried John Pope, the son of Thomas Pope.

1595. Here entreth the yere of our L. 1595.

- The 13<sup>th</sup> of Aprill buried Rychard Shroubsoll, housholder.  
 The 27<sup>th</sup> of Aprill buried John Hewes.

WILLIAM PLACE.  
 RICHARD RUCKE.  
 THOMAS HENDMAN. ⊕

*Page 79.*

- The 20<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was buried Tho : Littlewood, senex.  
 The 27<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was buried Hercules Hills, householder.  
 The 2<sup>d</sup> of May was buried Thomas Rucke, the son of James Rucke, child.  
 The 16<sup>th</sup> of May was buried Edward Tennaker, the son of Edward Tennaker.  
 The 19<sup>th</sup> of May was buried Sara Rayner, the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Rayner, child.  
 The 27<sup>th</sup> of June was bur. Thomas Throwley, senex.  
 The 6<sup>th</sup> of June was bur. Henrie Joanes, houshold<sup>r</sup>.  
 The 16<sup>th</sup> of Julye was buried Avis Jacob, the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Cirriacke Jacob, child.  
 The 28<sup>th</sup> of August was buried Richard Bunker.  
 The 16<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was buried John, a stranger.  
 The 15<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Margaret Brooke, the wyfe of Laurence Brooke.  
 The 29<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Cirriack Jacob, the son of Cir. Jacob, child.  
 The 6<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> was buried William Wayfare, a stranger.  
 The 26<sup>th</sup> of December was buried John Reues, housholder.  
 The 14<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was buried Edmund Chillenden, the son of William Chillenden.  
 The 22<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was buried Water Jeffry, senex.  
 The 16<sup>th</sup> of March was buried Thomas Tennaker, son of Thomas Tennaker, Juuenis.

thus far certified the 2<sup>d</sup> Day of Aprill 1595.

1596. Here entreth the yere of our L. 1596.

- The 6<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was buried William Terret the son of John Terret, child.  
 The 12<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was buried Stephan Bensteed, housholder.  
 The 28<sup>th</sup> of May was buried Robt Nox the son of John Nox, child.  
 The 28<sup>th</sup> of June was buried Thomas Pettit the son of Henrie Pettit, gent : child.

The 23<sup>th</sup> of Julye was buried ffANCES Haukyns the son of Thomas Haukins, gent., child.

The 13<sup>th</sup> of August was buried Bennet Peerse, Daught<sup>r</sup> of . . . Peerse, child.

thus far certified the 7<sup>th</sup> of Octobr<sup>r</sup> 1596.

The 28<sup>th</sup> of Octobr<sup>r</sup> was buried Daniell Rider, houshold<sup>r</sup>.

The 26<sup>th</sup> of Octobr<sup>r</sup> was buried . . . fylcot the son of Willm ffylcot, child.

The 17<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Nicholas Wood the sonne of Willm Wood, infans.

The 24<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Tho: Brown, householder.

The 16<sup>th</sup> of December was bur. John Gardiner, Juuenis.

The 31<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was buried Thomas Maxsted son of Robt<sup>r</sup> Maxsted, child.

The 12<sup>th</sup> of feb<sup>r</sup> buried Ann Bellowes, servant.

WILLIAM PLACE.

RICHARD RUCKE.

THOMAS HENDMAN. ⊕

*Page 80.*

The 13<sup>th</sup> of feb<sup>r</sup> was buried Christopher Kyng, householder.

The 16<sup>th</sup> of feb<sup>r</sup> was buried A poore Boy, a stranger that died at the Bull.

The 16<sup>th</sup> of March was buried John Kennard son of John Kennard, child.

The 21<sup>th</sup> of March was buried Catharine Pope the wyfe of Thomas Pope.

The 23<sup>th</sup> of March was buried Joan Shroubsell, widow.

1597. Here entrethe the yere of our L. 1597.

The 3<sup>d</sup> of Aprill was buried Willm Juce, senex, householder.

The 21<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was buried Paule Spencer, houshold<sup>r</sup>.

The 5<sup>th</sup> of May was buried Christopher Allen the son of Robert Allen.

The 10<sup>th</sup> of May was buried Ann Golson the wife of John Golson.

The 13<sup>th</sup> of May was buried John Martyn, houshold<sup>r</sup>.

The 18<sup>th</sup> of May was buried Joan Cornish the wife of Willm Cornish.

The 25<sup>th</sup> of May was buried Ann Cornish the wyfe of Laurence Cornish.

The same day was buried Elizabeth Pantry the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Ralf Pantry, infans.

The 29<sup>th</sup> of May was buried Margerie Spencer the wid. of Paule Spencer.

The 29<sup>th</sup> of June was buried John Goose the son of Thomas Goose, child.

The 21<sup>th</sup> of Julye was buried Robt Jeffrye of Stapleherst, houshold<sup>r</sup>,

thus far certified the 11<sup>th</sup> of Octobr<sup>r</sup> 1597.

- The 2<sup>d</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was buried Edward fylcot the son of William fylcot, infans.  
 The first of Janu. was buried Thomas Shroubsell son of Thomas Shroubsell, infans.  
 The 3<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was buried William Chillenden, housholder.  
 The 2<sup>d</sup> of feb was buried Sarles Humfray the son of Andrew Humfray, child.  
 The 3<sup>d</sup> of feb was buried Alice Spencer the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Wiffm Spencer, child.  
 The 19<sup>th</sup> of feb was buried a poore man, a strang<sup>r</sup>.  
 The 2<sup>d</sup> of March was bur. Wiffm Bush, household<sup>r</sup>.  
 The 20<sup>th</sup> of March was buried Elizabeth Carter, a poore woman.  
 The 22<sup>th</sup> of March was buried Tomsyn Raynolds the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Georg Raynolds.

1598. Here entreth the yere of our L. 1598.

- The 3<sup>d</sup> of Aprill was buried W<sup>m</sup> Badkyn the son of Rychard Badkyn, child.  
 The 18<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was buried Alice Lye, wid.  
 The 26<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Thomas Tompson the son of Thomas Tompson.  
 The 29<sup>th</sup> of Septēber was buried Mathie Adie the sonne of Mathie Adie, infans.  
 The 4<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> was buried Ann Benkyn, wid.

WILLIAM PLACE.

RICHARD RUCK.

THOMAS HENDMAN. ⊕

Page 81.

- The 16<sup>th</sup> of Nouēmb was buried Joan Clyfford, wid.  
 The 17<sup>th</sup> of Decēb was buried Elizabeth Shroubsoll the wyfe of Richard Shroubsoll.  
 The 5<sup>th</sup> of februar was buried John Clagate, housh<sup>r</sup>.  
 The 19<sup>th</sup> of feb was buried Ann Preble the Daught<sup>r</sup> of John Preble, infant.  
 The 18<sup>th</sup> of March was buried Margeret Jacob Daught<sup>r</sup> of Cirriack Jacob, Infant.

1599. Here entrethe the yere of our L. 1599.

- The second of Aprill was buried John Tennaker the son of Edward Tennaker, Infant.  
 The 4<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was buried Alyce Jeffrye, wid.  
 The 24<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was buried John Davyson, stranger.  
 The 22<sup>th</sup> of May was buried Roger Austen.  
 The 4<sup>th</sup> of June was buried Richard Badkyn, housh<sup>r</sup>.  
 The 21<sup>th</sup> of June was buried Laurence Brooke, housh<sup>r</sup>.  
 The xvj<sup>th</sup> of Julye was buried Elizabeth Shroubsoll, Daught<sup>r</sup> of Edw : Shroubsoll.  
 The 19<sup>th</sup> of Julie was buried Margaret Lewes, Daught<sup>r</sup> of James Lewes, infans.

- The 6<sup>th</sup> of August was buried Edward Tennaker son of John Tennaker, household<sup>r</sup>.  
 The first of Septēb was buried a poore man whose name we know not.  
 The 11<sup>th</sup> of October was A strang child.  
 The 12<sup>th</sup> of Octoḅ was buried Georg Jnes (?) a stranger.  
 The 12<sup>th</sup> of Nouēmb<sup>r</sup> was buried John Shroubsell son of Edward Shroubsell, child.  
 The 13<sup>th</sup> of Nouēber was buried Thomas Lawe the son of Ralf Law, child.  
 The 30<sup>th</sup> of Decēber was bur<sup>d</sup> Jane Shroubsoll the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Roḅt Shroubsoll.  
 The 3<sup>d</sup> of Januar. was buried Joan Howesse, wid.  
 The 15<sup>th</sup> of Januar. was buried Georg Mills, Juuenis.  
 The 27<sup>th</sup> of Januar. was buried Joan Edwards the wife of John Edwards.  
 The vi<sup>th</sup> of Feb was buried Thomas Pysing son of . . . Pysing, Juuenis.  
 The 18<sup>th</sup> of feb was bur<sup>d</sup> William Pope son of Mathew Pope.  
 The 27<sup>th</sup> of feb was bur<sup>d</sup> Georg Shefford, houshold<sup>r</sup>.

Here entreth 1600. 1600.

- The fourth of May was buried Christopher Hendman Juuenis.  
 The i8<sup>th</sup> Day was buried Annie Keeler, Wid.  
 The 6<sup>th</sup> of June was buried Arthure Place son of John Place, Jun.  
 The 12<sup>th</sup> of June was buried Sixborowe Collens wyfe of Edward Collens.

*Page 82.*

- The io<sup>th</sup> of Septēber was buried Dorotheie Pettyt, Daught<sup>r</sup> of Henrie Pettyt, gent.  
 The 23<sup>th</sup> of Septēber was buried Margerie Shroubsell the wife of John Shroubsell, sen.  
 The xiiij of Octoḅ was buried Abram Spencer son of John Spencer.  
 The 23<sup>th</sup> of Octoḅ was bur<sup>d</sup> Joan Travesse the wife of Edw: Travesse.  
 The xviiij of Decēber was buried Robert Norman, housholder.  
 The ix<sup>th</sup> of Octoḅ buried Joan Hammon, an old maide.

Certified at Easter 1601.

Here entreth the yere of our Lord 1601. 1601.

- The x<sup>th</sup> of April was buried John ffulkham, puer.  
 The 27<sup>th</sup> of May was buried Thomsin Edwards the wife of John Edwards.  
 The 2<sup>d</sup> of June was buried William Enfield, houshold<sup>r</sup>.  
 The 11<sup>th</sup> of June was buried Ann Tayler daughter of Daniell Tayler, child.  
 The 15<sup>th</sup> of July was buried Joan Watson daught<sup>r</sup> of Hammon Watson, child.  
 The 4<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Rychard Carter, Juuenis.

- The third of October buried a poore soldier.  
The 11<sup>th</sup> of October was buried William Cornish, household<sup>r</sup>.  
The 17<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> buried a poore soldier whose name we know not.  
The 15<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> was buried Tho: Tompson, puer.  
The 21<sup>th</sup> of Nouēber was buried Edward Collens son of Edward Collens, infans.  
The 24<sup>th</sup> of Nouēber was buried . . . Besant . . . of Georg Besant, infans.  
The first of feb<sup>r</sup> was buried Sara Potter the wife of Thomas Potter.  
The same day was buried Ann Place the daughter of John Place, sen., infans.  
The 16<sup>th</sup> of feb<sup>r</sup> was buried Joan Adie, Daughter of Mathie Adie, infans.  
The 17<sup>th</sup> of ffeb<sup>r</sup> was buried Edward Brodstreet son of John Brodstreet, infans.  
The x<sup>th</sup> of March was buried Margaret Smith, wid., Annosa mulier.  
thus far certified.

Here entreth the yere of our L. 1602.

- The 9<sup>th</sup> of May was buried Martyn Hurl.  
The 13 of May buried Marie Adie daughter of Mathie Adie, infans.  
The 15<sup>th</sup> of June buried Stephan Norman son of Edward Norman.  
The 11<sup>th</sup> of June buried Edward Dine, houshold<sup>r</sup>.  
The 7<sup>th</sup> of Julye buried Rabish Besant the wyfe of Georg Besant.  
The 10<sup>th</sup> of Julye bur. Robt: Clyfford, household<sup>r</sup>.

*Page 83.*

- The 22<sup>d</sup> of August bur<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Maxsted daught<sup>r</sup> of John Maxsted Ju, infans.  
The 29<sup>th</sup> of August bur<sup>d</sup> Nicholas Tadd, householder.  
The 15<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> bur<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Marshall wife of Matthew Marshall.  
The 22<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> bur<sup>d</sup> John Vigars, senex.  
The 24<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> bur<sup>d</sup> Thomas Downe.  
The 9<sup>th</sup> of Decem<sup>b</sup><sup>r</sup> bur<sup>d</sup> William Collens son of Edmund Collens, infans.  
The 2<sup>d</sup> of Januarie bur. Alyce Howesse Daughter of Richard Howesse, child.  
The 31<sup>th</sup> of Januarie bur<sup>d</sup> Parnell Balden the wyfe of John Balden.  
The 26<sup>th</sup> of ffeb<sup>r</sup> bur<sup>d</sup> Richard Wollet, Juuenis.  
The 20<sup>th</sup> of March bur<sup>d</sup> Alice Travesse daughter of Edward Travesse.  
The 22<sup>th</sup> of March bur<sup>d</sup> John Kyng, adolescens.

Here entreth the yere of our L. 1603.

- The 27<sup>th</sup> of March bur<sup>d</sup> Ann Goose daughter of Tho: Goose, child.  
The 28<sup>th</sup> of March bur<sup>d</sup> Edward Besant son of Georg Besant, puer.  
The 28<sup>th</sup> of Aprill bur<sup>d</sup> Peter Trewell, a stranger who died in the high way.  
The first of May buried Margaret Tennaker, child.

Thus far certified the 6<sup>th</sup> of May 1603.

The 20<sup>th</sup> of May buried Thomas Norman, housholder.  
 The 21<sup>th</sup> of May bur<sup>d</sup> Dorothy Dilet, Virgo.  
 The 27<sup>th</sup> of May bur<sup>d</sup> Stephan Clement, housholder.  
 The 29<sup>th</sup> of June bur<sup>d</sup> Arthure Loue son of Georg Loue, infans.  
 The 6<sup>th</sup> of Julye bur<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Woodwall, virgo.  
 The 14<sup>th</sup> of July bur<sup>d</sup> Marie Wiget, virgo.  
 The 25<sup>th</sup> of July bur<sup>d</sup> Edward Dunkyn, household<sup>r</sup>.  
 The 5<sup>th</sup> of August bur<sup>d</sup> Jean a stranger who died traveyling throgh  
 our pish.  
 The 13<sup>th</sup> of Octo<sup>b</sup> bur<sup>d</sup> Marie Adams, Virgo.  
 The same day bur<sup>d</sup> Thomas Norcote, infans.  
 The 27<sup>th</sup> of Octo<sup>b</sup> bur<sup>d</sup> James Web, a stranger.  
 The 2<sup>d</sup> of Noue<sup>b</sup> bur<sup>d</sup> Richard Penn.  
 The 11<sup>th</sup> of Noue<sup>b</sup> bur<sup>d</sup> a poore travayling woman whose name we  
 know not.  
 The 13<sup>th</sup> of Noue<sup>b</sup> bur<sup>d</sup> John Carter, household<sup>r</sup>.  
 The same day bur<sup>d</sup> Joan Pope wife of Tho : Pope, Ju.  
 The 28<sup>th</sup> of Noue<sup>b</sup> buried William Rye, infans.  
 The 15<sup>th</sup> of Dece<sup>b</sup> bur<sup>d</sup> Sara Huxborow, Virgo.  
 The 21<sup>th</sup> of Dece<sup>b</sup> bur. Alice Carter wife of Jo : Carter.  
 The 26<sup>th</sup> of Januar. bur<sup>d</sup> Margaret fryth, puella.  
 The 16<sup>th</sup> of ffe<sup>b</sup> bur<sup>d</sup> Grace Brockwell, infans.  
 The 19<sup>th</sup> of ffe<sup>b</sup> bur<sup>d</sup> Alice Spencer, infans.  
 The 19<sup>th</sup> of March bur<sup>d</sup> Richard Brockwell, household<sup>r</sup>.

Here entreth the yere of Or Lord 1604. 1604.

The 31 of March bur<sup>d</sup> Mathie Adie, housholder.  
 The 6<sup>th</sup> of Aprill bur<sup>d</sup> Phebe Hussye, puella.  
 The 9<sup>th</sup> of Aprill bur. Alice Woodwall, infans.  
 The 10<sup>th</sup> of Aprill bur. Tomsyn Collens, infans.  
 The 16<sup>th</sup> of Aprill bur. Grace Brockwell.  
 The 9<sup>th</sup> of June bur<sup>d</sup> Marie Walsall, Daught<sup>r</sup> of Walsall.  
 The 26 of June bur. Mathew Carter.  
 The 22 of July bur<sup>d</sup> John Hurst son of John Hurst.  
 The 23<sup>th</sup> of August bur. Edmund Hunt.

Page 84.

The 20<sup>th</sup> of August buried Susan Pantry daught<sup>r</sup> of Rose Pantry.  
 The 26<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> buried Stephan Juce, household<sup>r</sup>.  
 The 9<sup>th</sup> of Decem<sup>b</sup> bur<sup>d</sup> Jsaac Baker, puer.  
 The 10<sup>th</sup> of March bur<sup>d</sup> Austen King, household<sup>r</sup>.  
 The 23<sup>th</sup> of March bur<sup>d</sup> Ann Norman, wid.  
 thus far certified.

Here entreth the year of our L. 1605. 1605. 1605.

The viij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill bur<sup>d</sup> Ann Juce, wid.  
 The 11<sup>th</sup> of Aprill bur<sup>d</sup> Margaret Ruck, infans.  
 The 24<sup>th</sup> of Aprill bur<sup>d</sup> Grace Norcote, Daughter of Thomas Norcote,  
 Ju., infans.

The 30<sup>th</sup> of Aprill bur<sup>d</sup> John Tennaker & Ann his wife.  
 The 9<sup>th</sup> of May bur<sup>d</sup> Ann Spencer, infans Daughter of Wiltm Spencer.  
 The 25<sup>th</sup> of May bur<sup>d</sup> Wiltm Maxted son of John Maxted.  
 The 5<sup>th</sup> of June buried Marie Smithson Daughter of John Smithson, puella.  
 The 6<sup>th</sup> of July buried Richard Marshall son of Mathew Marshall, Adolescens.  
 The 16<sup>th</sup> of Septeb<sup>r</sup> buried Elizabeth Woodwall wife of Mathew Woodwall.  
 The 2<sup>d</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> buried John Bayley, household<sup>r</sup>.  
 The 31<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> buried . . . Tritton, wid.  
 The 27<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> buried Wiltm Okenfold, household<sup>r</sup>.  
 The 30<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> buried Peter Edwards, Adolescens.  
 The first of ffeß buried Marie Elsten the wife of Thomas Elsten.  
 The 20<sup>th</sup> of ffeß buried Hamon Downe son of wid. Downe, puer.  
 The 21<sup>th</sup> of ffeß buried Sara Hobbs wife of Tho : Hobbs.  
 The 6<sup>th</sup> of March bur<sup>d</sup> . . . Knot, Daughter Stephan Knot, infans.  
 The 8<sup>th</sup> of March bur<sup>d</sup> John Hussye, household<sup>r</sup>.

Here entreth the yere of our L. God 1606. 1606.

The 16<sup>th</sup> of May buried Alice Thomas Daugh. of John Thomas.  
 The 5<sup>th</sup> of Julye bur<sup>d</sup> Tomsyn Carter, maidserv.  
 The 27<sup>th</sup> of July buried Thomas Maxsted sone of John Maxsted.  
 The 25<sup>th</sup> of Sept. buried Will ffroud son of Joseph ffroud.  
 The 26 of Oct. bur<sup>d</sup> Obedience Clyfford Daught. of Tho Clyfford.  
 The 30<sup>th</sup> of Oct. bur. Marie Kennard wyfe of John Kennard.  
 The 16<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> bur<sup>d</sup> John Bradford.  
 The 18<sup>th</sup> of ffeß bur<sup>d</sup> Tho : Hittell, a poore man.

1607. 1607. 1607.

The 15<sup>th</sup> of June buried Richard Day son of John Day, infāt.  
 The 28<sup>th</sup> of June bur<sup>d</sup> John Maxsted, household<sup>r</sup>.  
 The 8<sup>th</sup> of July bur<sup>d</sup> Tomsyn Hills Daught. of Michael Hills, infant.  
 The 10<sup>th</sup> of July bur<sup>d</sup> Michal Norrise son of Michael Norrise, infant.  
 The 20<sup>th</sup> of July bur<sup>d</sup> Mark Tayler son of Daniell Tayler, infant.  
 The 7<sup>th</sup> of August bur<sup>d</sup> Edward Travesse son of Edward Travesse, infant.  
 The 25<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> bur<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Hills, Daughter of Michael Hills, infant.  
 The 2<sup>d</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> bur<sup>d</sup> Ann Shroubsoll daughter of Thomas Shroubsoll.  
 The 13 of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> buried Henrie Petite, Esquier.  
 The 22<sup>th</sup> of Nouēb<sup>r</sup> bur<sup>d</sup> Elizab : Spencer wyfe of Adam Spencer.  
 The 12<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> bur<sup>d</sup> John Keñard, household<sup>r</sup>.  
 The 18<sup>th</sup> of Jan. bur<sup>d</sup> William Juce son of John Juce, Juuenis.  
 The 24<sup>th</sup> of Jan. bur<sup>d</sup> Georg Pen son of . . . Pen, infans.  
 The 29<sup>th</sup> of Jan. buried Tho : Elsten, household<sup>r</sup>.

Page 85.

The first of ffeß bur. Julian Bensted, wid.

The 16<sup>th</sup> of feß bur<sup>d</sup> Cornelius Caco, adolescens.

The 25<sup>th</sup> of feß bur. Margaret Pope wyfe of Tho : Pope.

Here entreth the yere of our L. 1608 1608.

thus far certified.

The 6<sup>th</sup> of Aprill bur<sup>d</sup> . . . Wood, widow.

The 2<sup>d</sup> of July bur<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth fryar, virgo.

The 4<sup>th</sup> of July bur. Marie Smithson virgo.

The 9<sup>th</sup> of July bur. Georg Ruck, infans.

The 16<sup>th</sup> of July bur. Joan Downe wyfe of Christopher Downe.

The 19<sup>th</sup> of July bur. Henry day, puer.

The 3<sup>d</sup> of August bur. A stranger, a woman.

The 14<sup>th</sup> of August bur. Marie Nox wyfe of John Nox.

The 15<sup>th</sup> of August bur. Tho : Horsley, senex.

The 22<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> bur. Elizabeth Pope, infans.

The 11<sup>th</sup> of Novēb<sup>r</sup> bur. Alice Wood, infans.

The 5<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> bur. Henrie Davis, Juvenis.

The 31<sup>th</sup> of Deēb<sup>r</sup> bur. Tho : Hendman, Juvenis.

The 5<sup>th</sup> of ffeß bur. a stranger named chapman.

The 26<sup>th</sup> of feb. bur. Avis Smith, virgo.

The 8<sup>th</sup> of March bur. Catharine Roger, infans.

The same Day bur. Dennis & Elizabeth burd, infantes.

The 12<sup>th</sup> of March bur. John Burd.

thus far certified.

Here entreth 1609. 1609.

The 7<sup>th</sup> of May buried Richard Hills son of Michael Hills, infans.

The 25<sup>th</sup> of May bur. Joan Shroubsoll daughter of . . . Shroubsoll, infans.

The 5<sup>th</sup> of June bur. Ralf Chillenden, houshold<sup>r</sup>.

The 6<sup>th</sup> of June bur. Thomas Pope theld<sup>r</sup>, houshold<sup>r</sup>.

The 27<sup>th</sup> of June bur. fflorence Nox daughter of John Nox, infans.

The 29<sup>th</sup> of June buried William Shroubsell, houshold<sup>r</sup>.

The 30<sup>th</sup> of June bur. a poore wandring boy called Griffyn.

The 6<sup>th</sup> of July bur. Richard Shroubsoll son of Thomas Shroubsoll, puer.

The 13<sup>th</sup> of July buried wid. Browne.

The 3<sup>d</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup> bur. Robt Nicholas.

The 10<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> bur. Amye Woodwall, wid.

The same day bur. Thomsyn Woodwall, puella.

The 11<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup> buried Henrie Nicholas son of Robt Nicholas, puer.

The 14<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup> bur. A poore Irishmã.

The 16<sup>th</sup> day of Septēb buried Margerie Packnam, Daughter of Roger Packnam, puella.

- The 19<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> bur. Richard Nicholas son of Robert Nicholas.  
 The 12<sup>th</sup> of Septēb<sup>r</sup> bur. Amie Woodwall daughter of Mathy Woodwall, infans.  
 The 22<sup>th</sup> of Septemb buried Jonas Parks son of Dorcas Parkes, puer.  
 The same Day bur. Catharine Packnam daught<sup>r</sup> of Roger Packnam.

*Page 86.*

- The 26<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup> bur<sup>d</sup> a poore Irish child.  
 The 27<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup> bur<sup>d</sup> John Woodwall son of Mathy Woodwall, infans.  
 The 20<sup>th</sup> of Octoḅ bur. Dorcas Parks, wid.  
 The 25<sup>th</sup> of Octoḅ buried Moses Shroubsoll the son of Christopher Shroubsoll, infans.  
 The 23<sup>th</sup> of Octoḅ buried Raynold Abram, houshold<sup>r</sup>.  
 The 24<sup>th</sup> of Octoḅ was buried . . .  
 The 29<sup>th</sup> of Octoḅ bur<sup>d</sup> Christopher Downes, houshold<sup>r</sup>.  
 The 18<sup>th</sup> of Nouemḅ bur<sup>d</sup> Thomas Norcote the elder.  
 The 26<sup>th</sup> of Novemḅ bur. Elizabeth Knott, wid.  
 The 20<sup>th</sup> of Decemḅ buried . . . the wyfe of John Juce.  
 The 24<sup>th</sup> of Decemḅ bur. Mizdrach Giles, Juuenis.  
 The 18<sup>th</sup> of Januarie buried John Hether, houshold<sup>r</sup>.  
 The 29<sup>th</sup> of Januar. buried Henrie Pay.  
 The 30<sup>th</sup> of Januarie bur. Edward Brodstreete, houshold<sup>r</sup>.  
 The 12<sup>th</sup> of ffeḅ bur. Alice the wyfe of Nicholas Juce.  
 The 12<sup>th</sup> of March bur<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Bensted daughter of John Bensted, infans.  
 The 19<sup>th</sup> of March bur. William Bensted son of John Bensted, infans.  
 thus far certified.

Here entreth the yere o<sup>r</sup> L. 1610. 1610. 1610.

- The 26<sup>th</sup> of March bur<sup>d</sup> Sara Bensted daughter of John Bensted, infans.  
 The 2<sup>d</sup> of Aprill bur<sup>d</sup> Marke White son of . . . White, infans.  
 The 7<sup>th</sup> of Aprill bur. Edward Allen, adolescens.  
 The 13<sup>th</sup> of Aprill bur<sup>d</sup> John Hare, senex.  
 The 15<sup>th</sup> of Aprill bur<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Pope wyfe of Nicholas Pope.  
 The 19<sup>th</sup> of Aprill bur<sup>d</sup> Ralf Pantry, household<sup>r</sup>.  
 The 31<sup>th</sup> of August bur<sup>d</sup> Joan Hubbert, infans.  
 The 9<sup>th</sup> of Septeḅ bur<sup>d</sup> Edward Kennytt, Juuenis.  
 The first of Octoḅ bur<sup>d</sup> . . . March.  
 The 10<sup>th</sup> of Noueḅ bur<sup>d</sup> Margerie Adie, infans.  
 The 15<sup>th</sup> of Noueḅ buried Fdward Travesse, houshold<sup>r</sup>.  
 The 17<sup>th</sup> of Nouemḅ bur<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Hix, infans.  
 The 21 of Noveḅ bur<sup>d</sup> Ann Travesse, wid.  
 The 30<sup>th</sup> of Noueḅ bur<sup>d</sup> Jsraell Blanket, infans.  
 The 14<sup>th</sup> of Deceḅ bur. Susan Tayler, uxor.  
 The 24<sup>th</sup> of Deceḅ buried Alexand<sup>r</sup> Downe, senex.  
 The 30<sup>th</sup> of Deceḅ bur. Elizabeth Richardson, infans.  
 The 20 of Jan. bur<sup>d</sup> Zacharie Essex, wid.

The 28<sup>th</sup> of Januarie bur. Joan Pantry, infans.  
The first of fe<sup>b</sup> buried John Balden, houshold<sup>r</sup>.

*Page 87.*

The 7<sup>th</sup> of fe<sup>b</sup> buried Susan Tayler, infans.  
The 23 of fe<sup>b</sup> bur<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Douglass, infans.

Thus far certified.

Here entreth the yere of o<sup>r</sup> L. 1611.

The 4<sup>th</sup> of Aprill buried Thomas Golson, infans.  
The 16<sup>th</sup> of May buried Thomas King, infans.  
The 11<sup>th</sup> of June buried Thomas Mount, Juvenis.  
The x<sup>th</sup> of Octo<sup>b</sup> buried Humfry Clerk, houshold<sup>r</sup>.  
The 21<sup>th</sup> of Octo<sup>b</sup> buried Phebe Spencer, infans.  
The xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Novemb<sup>r</sup> bur. Water Wingfeild, houshold<sup>r</sup>.  
The xvij<sup>th</sup> of Novemb<sup>r</sup> buried Marke Juce, houshold<sup>r</sup>.  
The vj<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup> buried Alice Chappell, wid.  
The xj<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup> buried Robert Sharp.  
The xvj<sup>th</sup> of Januarie buried Joan Shroubsoll.  
The 19<sup>th</sup> of Januarie buried John Paine, infans.  
The xxv<sup>th</sup> of Januar. buried Alice Gray, puella.  
The xvij<sup>th</sup> of fe<sup>b</sup> buried John Spencer, houshold<sup>r</sup>.  
The xxvj<sup>th</sup> of fe<sup>b</sup> buried Abigaile Golson, infans.  
The first of March buried Alice Keler, uxor.  
The 8<sup>th</sup> of March buried Thomas Elnar, infans.  
The xxij<sup>th</sup> of March bur. John Edwards, Juvenis.

Certified thus far.

Here entreth 1612. 1612.

The 27<sup>th</sup> of March buried Ann Elnar, infans.  
The 14<sup>th</sup> of Aprill buried William Millen, Adolescents.  
The 24<sup>th</sup> of Aprill buried Barbara Shroubsell, wid.  
The x<sup>th</sup> of May buried Michael Nash, puer.  
The same day buried Ann Evens, infans.  
The 3<sup>d</sup> of June buried Edward Tilson, houshold<sup>r</sup>.  
The 7<sup>th</sup> of June buried Mathew Woodwall.  
The 3<sup>d</sup> of July bur. Richard Howesse, houshold<sup>r</sup>.  
The 9<sup>th</sup> of Septe<sup>b</sup> bur<sup>d</sup> Thomas, a stranger.  
The 15<sup>th</sup> of Septe<sup>b</sup> bur. Joyce Place, puella.  
The 22<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup> bur. Walther Bigge.  
The 20<sup>th</sup> of Octo<sup>b</sup> bur. Robert Layton, infans.  
The 16<sup>th</sup> of Novēb<sup>r</sup> bur<sup>d</sup> Alice Bensted, infans.  
The 25<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup> bur<sup>d</sup> Joan Pollard, wid.  
The 29<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup> bur. Tomsyn Vigars, wid.  
The 30<sup>th</sup> of Decēb<sup>r</sup> bur. Alice Hursley, widow.  
The 3<sup>d</sup> of ffe<sup>b</sup> bur. John Golson, houshold<sup>r</sup>.  
The 4<sup>th</sup> of March bur. Jean Longley, puella.  
The 21<sup>th</sup> of March bur. ffrances Pettite, Adolesens.

Thus far certified.

Here entreth 1613 1613.

The 25<sup>th</sup> of March bur. Ann Robinson, uxor.  
The same Day bur. James Lewes, houshold<sup>r</sup>.  
The 28<sup>th</sup> of March bur. Joan Shroubsoll.  
The 9<sup>th</sup> of Aprill bur. Cir. Jacob, houshold<sup>r</sup>.  
The 12<sup>th</sup> of Aprill bur. Margaret Ping, uxor.  
The 3<sup>th</sup> July buried Alice ffryte daughter of Thomas ffryte, Jnfans.  
The 30<sup>th</sup> of July bury<sup>d</sup> Mary daught<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> said Tho. ffryte, Jnfans.  
The 31<sup>th</sup> of July bur<sup>d</sup> George Pynge, houshold<sup>r</sup>.

Page 88.

The 16 of August buried Jasabe Cork.  
The 7<sup>th</sup> of September bur. Mary Pettet Daughter of Henry Pettet, esquier.  
The 11<sup>th</sup> of Sept. bur<sup>d</sup> a Straunger.  
The 10<sup>th</sup> of Oct. Bur<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Meare wif of Leonard Meare.  
The 20<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> bur : Myles Golson sonne of Edward Golsonne.  
The 1<sup>th</sup> of Novemb<sup>r</sup> bur : Thomas Shrubsole son of Thomas Shrubsole.  
The 4<sup>th</sup> of Nouemb<sup>r</sup> bur : Catharine Hussey, widd.  
The 30<sup>th</sup> of January bur. Mathew Mshall sonne of Mathew Marshall.  
The 16<sup>th</sup> of March bur. Elizabeth Golson wyf of Edward Golsonne.  
The 21<sup>th</sup> of March bur : Willm Edwards sonne of John Edwards.

Certified thus far.

1614. Here entreth 1614.

The 25<sup>th</sup> of March bur<sup>d</sup> John Edwards, Clarke of the parrishe.  
The same Day bur<sup>d</sup> John Hussy, Jun.  
The 27<sup>th</sup> of March buryed Edward Songer an Aged man.  
The 6<sup>th</sup> of Apprill bur<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Miller wyf of Lawrance Miller.  
The 12<sup>th</sup> of May buried Symon Packnam the sonne of Nicholas Packnam.  
The 22<sup>th</sup> of May bur<sup>d</sup> Augustie Morſo, senex.  
The 13<sup>th</sup> daye of June buryed Henrie Renouls, Senex.  
The 19<sup>th</sup> daie of June buried Captaine Edward Osborne who was Slaine.  
The 11<sup>th</sup> of July buried Alice Edwards, Widdowe.  
The 14<sup>th</sup> of July buried John Kinge, Senex, Bachalarius.  
The 20<sup>th</sup> daie of September buried Jsabell Poope wif of Mathew Poope.  
The 20<sup>th</sup> day of December buried Ann Meare, Daughter of Leonard Meare.  
The 6<sup>th</sup> daie of January buried Barbara the wiffe of John Tayler.  
The 17<sup>th</sup> daie of January wer buried to male & Crism, Twynes, the sonnes of Jefery Mollenger.  
The 3<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary buried mother Newman, widowe.  
The 21<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarie buried Rebeca Lewies, Daughter of Jsacke Lewies.  
The 26<sup>th</sup> of ffebr. buried Benett the wif of Andrew Pett.

The 6<sup>th</sup> of March was buried Marie Peirce, Daughter of James Peirce.  
The same Daie was buried harice borne at Borden.

*Page 89.*

The 21<sup>th</sup> daie of March buried Stephen Grimesell, senex paterfamilias.  
Thus far certified.

Heare entereth 1615.

The 27<sup>th</sup> of March buried Alice fittell wife of John fittell.  
The 16<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill buried Sara Pope daughter of Mathew Pope, infans.  
The first of Maie buried Thomas Chillenden son of Tho. Chillenden.  
The 11<sup>th</sup> Daie of May buried W<sup>m</sup> Tyttell of ffishpen.  
The 25<sup>th</sup> of Julie buried Adam & W<sup>m</sup> Spenser the sons of Richard Spenser, Esq., Jnfantes.  
The 12<sup>th</sup> Daie of August buried Thomas Goose, houshoulder.  
The 13<sup>th</sup> Daie of the same bur<sup>d</sup> ffrances Daughter of Thomas Norcott.  
The 20<sup>th</sup> Daie of the same buried Johane Renouls, widow.  
The 3<sup>th</sup> Daye of September buried Elizabeth Daughter of Rich : Howis.  
The 4<sup>th</sup> of the same bur<sup>d</sup> Margery King, widowe.  
The 10<sup>th</sup> of the same buried Edward son of Thomas Webb, Ju.  
The 13<sup>th</sup> of the same buried Richard son of Thomas ffearne.  
The 15<sup>th</sup> Day of the same buried moth<sup>r</sup> Envell, widowe.  
The 18<sup>th</sup> Daie of the same buried M<sup>r</sup> William Wood, houshoulder.  
The same daie buried X<sup>p</sup>ofer the sonne of William Gill.  
The 26<sup>th</sup> of the same buried Elizabeth wife of X<sup>p</sup>ofer Kinge.  
The same Daie buried Will<sup>m</sup> sonne of the said X<sup>p</sup>ofer King, Jnfa.  
The 29<sup>th</sup> of the same bur<sup>d</sup> Robert Shrubsole, houshoulder.  
The 4<sup>th</sup> of October buried mother Tim, widowe.  
The 7<sup>th</sup> of the same bur<sup>d</sup> William Chillenden son of John Chillenden.

*Page 90.*

The 14<sup>th</sup> Daie of the same buried Alice GouldeSmith, Daughter of Willm GouldeSmith.  
The 16<sup>th</sup> Daie of the same bur<sup>d</sup> Willm Grimesell son of Steph. Grimesell, Bacalarius.  
The 18<sup>th</sup> Daie of the same buried Robt Newman son of Andrew Newman, infans.  
The 23<sup>th</sup> of the same buried a male Childe son of Leonard Meare, unchristened.  
The first of Novemb<sup>r</sup> bur. Joane Dau. of James Boykett.  
The 15<sup>th</sup> of the same buried Richard Williams, houshoulder.  
The last of y<sup>e</sup> same buried Ann wiffe of the said James Boykett.  
The 17<sup>th</sup> Daie of December buried Elizabeth, Daughter of Henry Aritare.  
The 25<sup>th</sup> Daie of the same buried Misack Lawe, Singleman.  
The j<sup>th</sup> Daie of Januarie buried William Palmer & Jane his wife.  
The same Daie buried Anthony Goulson son of John Goulson.

- The 2<sup>th</sup> Daie of the same bur<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> & Susan Palme<sup>r</sup> the childrẽ of the said W<sup>m</sup> Palm<sup>r</sup>.  
The 12<sup>th</sup> Daie of the same buried Marie, Daughter of Michael Porter, infans.  
The 13<sup>th</sup> Daie of the same bur<sup>d</sup> Thomas Crippen of the pishe of Ospreng.  
The 14<sup>th</sup> Daie of the same bur<sup>d</sup> Wi<sup>thm</sup> Traves, son of Ed. Traves.  
The 27<sup>th</sup> of the same buried Ann Dilett wife of Symon Dylett.  
The 19<sup>th</sup> of the same buried Mathew Marshall, Senex Paterfamilias.  
The 12<sup>th</sup> of March bur<sup>d</sup> Moth<sup>r</sup> Pollard, widdowe.  
The 14<sup>th</sup> of the same bur<sup>d</sup> John Day, housholder.  
The 15<sup>th</sup> of the same bur<sup>d</sup> Thomas Shubsoll, housholder.  
The 18<sup>th</sup> of the same bur<sup>d</sup> An Daught<sup>r</sup> of William Hamon.  
The 22<sup>th</sup> of the same buried Ann Howesse, widdowe.  
The 25<sup>th</sup> of the same bur<sup>d</sup> a man cheild the son of Mathew Poope not baptized.

Thus far Directlie set downe.

*Page 91.*

Here entreth the yeare of o<sup>r</sup> Lord god 1616.

- The 28 Daie of March buried Will<sup>m</sup> sonne of Mathewe Boyse.  
The 12<sup>th</sup> daie of Apprill buried Mary daughter of Xpofer Shrubsole of Skokers hill.  
The same day bur<sup>d</sup> Adam son of John Place, senior.  
The 13<sup>th</sup> of the same buried Mary daug. of the said John Place.  
The 20<sup>th</sup> day of the same buried John Thomas, housholder.  
The 25<sup>th</sup> of the same buried Ralph Lawe, housholder.  
The 27<sup>th</sup> of the same buried Larence Juice, housholder.  
The 15<sup>th</sup> daie of June buried Ellen Maxted the wiffe of Richard Maxted.  
The last of June was buried a male crisamer child the son of Richard Senr :  
The 9<sup>th</sup> of July was buried Will<sup>m</sup> Wyse, houshoulder.  
The 10 of the same was buried Katerine the daughter of Mary Dylett wif of Henry Dylett.  
The 21<sup>th</sup> day of the same buried Xpian the wif of John Hicke.  
The same daie buried Ursela Tods, widdowe.  
The 7<sup>th</sup> daie of August buried William the sone of Thomas ffrith.  
The 23<sup>th</sup> of the same buried ffrance Pettet a younge maiden the Daughter of Henry Pettet, Esquier.  
The 30<sup>th</sup> of the same buried Marian Hilles, Senex vidua.  
The 15<sup>th</sup> daye of September buried Thomas Downe the sonne of Edward Downe of Sellinge.  
The 8<sup>th</sup> daie of October buried Dame Ann Ladie Hawkyns the wiffe of Sir Thomas Hawkyns, Knight.  
The 16<sup>th</sup> daie of the same buried Georg, a poore vagrant boye.  
The 17<sup>th</sup> of the same buried a female Chrisamer the daughter of Jervis Whatlowe.

- The 23<sup>th</sup> daie of the same buried Ann the wif of the said Jervis Whatlow.  
 The 29<sup>th</sup> daie of the same buried Margaret the wif of John Shrubsole.  
 The 30<sup>th</sup> daie of the same buried mother Goade.  
 The 17<sup>th</sup> of November buried Margret Hobbs the wiffe of Thomas Hobbs.

*Page 92.*

- The 24<sup>th</sup> of November was buried Edward Shrubsole son of John Shrubsole, sen<sup>r</sup>.  
 The same Daie buried Richarden Shrubsole, an oulde widowe.  
 The 6<sup>th</sup> daie of January buried Susan the wiffe of Abraham Wood.  
 The 26<sup>th</sup> of Januarie buried Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Keeler.  
 The 30<sup>th</sup> of January buried Edward son of William Shrubsole, sen<sup>r</sup>, deceased.  
 The 13<sup>th</sup> daye of ffebruarie buried Benet the wif of Wiſſm Tayler & a female Child not christned.  
 The xxviiiij daye of ffebruarie buried John Tayler, widoer.  
 The 11<sup>th</sup> of March buried Amie Mempas wiffe of Thomas Mempas some tyme dwelling about the Cittie of Canterbury.

## Here entreth the yeare of our Lord 1617.

- The 15<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill buried Dorotheie the Daughter of John Goulson.  
 The 23<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was buried Sir Thomas Hawkyns, Knight.  
 The 11<sup>th</sup> of May buried John the sonne of John Dane of Tenham.  
 The 12<sup>th</sup> of May buried Marie Juyce the daghter of Larence Juyce.  
 The 28<sup>th</sup> day of May buried Mary the daughter of William Dane.  
 The 30<sup>th</sup> of May buried Mathew the sone of Daniell Marshall, Jnfans.  
 The 13<sup>th</sup> Daye of July was buried Wiſſm Ore late of Challocke.  
 The 14<sup>th</sup> day of the same bured Anne Whitall daughter of William Whitall, an outdweller.  
 The 3<sup>th</sup> of August buried Stephen the sonne of Stephen Pim, Infans.  
 The 16<sup>th</sup> daye of September buried Stephan Witherley son of Edmund Witherley, late of Challocke, deceased.  
 The 6<sup>th</sup> of October buried Mary the daughter of Mathew Boyse.  
 The 5<sup>th</sup> of November buried Margaret the wif of Richard Bensted thelder.  
 The 7<sup>th</sup> of the same buried Catharine the wif of John Kinge.  
 The 8<sup>th</sup> of the same buryed John the sonne of Gidion Tayller.  
 The 17<sup>th</sup> of the same burid Thomas Strachy, seruant to Captaine Tompsonne.  
 The 20<sup>th</sup> of the same buried Elizabeth Edward, singlewoman.  
 The 23<sup>th</sup> of the same buried Thomas Carpenter, singleman.

Page 93.

- The 18 of December buried a Crysane the son of Edward Shrubsole of Boughton street.  
 The 11<sup>th</sup> of January buried John the sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Pickeforks borne of a travinging woman both of Charinge, infans.  
 The 19<sup>th</sup> day of January buried Margaret the wife of Jervice Bradenex.  
 The 21<sup>th</sup> of the same buried Mary the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Shrubsole, Carp infā.  
 The 12<sup>th</sup> of february buried Thomas Keeler, houshoulder.  
 The 6<sup>th</sup> day of March buried A ffemale Chrisamer the daught. of Thomas Pordage.  
 The 19 daye of March buried Godly Skreimebey, widowe.

Here entreth the yeare of or Lord 1618.

- The first day of Aprill buried Thomasen the widow of Ralph Lawe.  
 The 15<sup>th</sup> of Aprill buried . . . Maneringe a poore widowe.  
 The 25<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill buried Thomas Maxted sonne of Robt. Maxted of Croche.  
 The 11<sup>th</sup> daye of Maye buried Stephan Keeler, houshoulder.  
 The 24<sup>th</sup> day of May buried Richard Robinsonne, Senex.  
 The 21<sup>t</sup> day of July buried Dorothie the daughter of Thomas Spencer.  
 The 10<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. buried . . . Johnson, widowe.  
 The 15<sup>th</sup> daye of the same bur<sup>d</sup> Anne the wife of Michaell Hills.  
 The 20<sup>th</sup> day of Septemb<sup>r</sup> buried Katharine the then wife of John Hendman.  
 The 27<sup>th</sup> day of September buried Sara Price the daughter of Mathew Price, Jnfans.  
 The 4<sup>th</sup> day of October buried Elizabeth Mountt daught. of John Movnt, Jnfans.  
 The 15<sup>th</sup> of Novemb<sup>r</sup> bur<sup>d</sup> Richard the sonne of Richard Lattenton, Jnfans.  
 The 23<sup>th</sup> of Novemb<sup>r</sup> bur<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> the son of Will<sup>m</sup> Spenser.  
 The 29<sup>th</sup> of Novemb<sup>r</sup> bur<sup>d</sup> a male Chrism the sonne of Robert Spenser.  
 The last of December bur<sup>d</sup> Thomas Wynckfild, an outdweller.  
 The 16<sup>th</sup> of January buried Katharine the wife of William Mears.  
 The last day of January bur<sup>d</sup> James Richard & John the sonnes of Jsaack Lewis, Infantes.  
 The 2j<sup>th</sup> of february bur<sup>d</sup> Edward Chillenden, an outdweller.

Año Dom. 1619.

- The 10<sup>th</sup> of Aprill buried John Wise the sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Wise.

Page 94.

- The 7<sup>th</sup> day of June buried Dorothie Price the daughter of Mathew Price.  
 The 10<sup>th</sup> day of June buried Edward Collens, houshoulder.

- The 11<sup>th</sup> day of June buried Robert Adams the sonne of John Adams, Infans.
- The 16<sup>th</sup> day of June bur<sup>d</sup> Robert Pordage, Batcheler.
- The 18<sup>th</sup> Day of June bur<sup>d</sup> Sibell Ledgegood, Daughter of Giles Ledgegood, infans.
- The 22<sup>th</sup> day of June bur<sup>d</sup> Anne the daughter of Henry Bayley.
- The 4<sup>th</sup> of July buried Nicholas the sonne of Anne Woodwall, baseborne.
- The 15<sup>th</sup> of July buried Grace Wood, Widdowe.
- The 21<sup>th</sup> day of July buried Richard Shrubsole, senex.
- The 23<sup>th</sup> day of July buried Susan Andrewew.
- The 11<sup>th</sup> of August buried Joane Kinge the daughter of Xp̄ofer Kinge.
- The 13<sup>th</sup> of August buried the widowe Bradford.
- The 29<sup>th</sup> of August buried Abrahā Bradford.
- The 2<sup>th</sup> day of October buried Dorothe Carpenter, Singlewoman.
- The 4<sup>th</sup> day of October bur<sup>d</sup> a Male Child the son of Robert Spenser not Christned.
- The 5<sup>th</sup> of October buried Margaret Pemble, a poore widowe.
- The 16<sup>th</sup> day of October bur<sup>d</sup> Joane Maxted the wife of Robert Maxted of Beechwood.
- The 20<sup>th</sup> of October buried John Shrubsole son of John Shrubsole, Jūior.
- The 27<sup>th</sup> day of October bur<sup>d</sup> Elizabe the daughter of Johane Wild, baseborne.
- The 30<sup>th</sup> day of October buried Thomas ffowler.
- The 2<sup>th</sup> day of Nouember buried John Place, sen.
- The 8<sup>th</sup> day of November bur<sup>d</sup> Gillian Downe of the pishe of Sellinge, Widdowe.
- The 10<sup>th</sup> of Nouember bur<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Carr the son of Augusten Carr, Infans.
- The 11 of November bur<sup>d</sup> Thomas Trepedye housholder.
- The 16<sup>th</sup> day of November buried Marie Spencer the daughter of Richard Spencer, virg.
- The 5<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb<sup>r</sup> buried Edward Downe of Sellinge.
- The 13<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup> buried Mary Place, widowe.
- The same daye bur<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Shrubsole, daughter of John Shrubsole, Junior, Infans.
- The 4<sup>th</sup> of January buryed Robt Maxted of Crooche.
- The 17<sup>th</sup> of January bur<sup>d</sup> Mary daught. of Sarum Baseden.
- The 14<sup>th</sup> Day of ffebruarie buried Andrew Pett.

Here entreth the yeare of o<sup>r</sup> Lord 1620.

- The 29<sup>th</sup> day of March buried Katharen the wif of Nicholas Shrubsole.
- The 30<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill buried Martha Shrubsole the daughter of Nicholas Shrubsole aforesaid.

- The 25<sup>th</sup> day of May burd<sup>d</sup> Edward the sonne of Ezeckiel Maxted,  
Infans.  
The 29<sup>th</sup> day of May buried W<sup>m</sup> Hawe als Halle.  
The 30<sup>th</sup> of May buried W<sup>m</sup> Connaway the sonne of William  
Connaway.  
The 6<sup>th</sup> of June a male child son of John Brodestreet, not baptized,  
was buried.  
The same day buried James Reade, singleman.

Page 95.

- The 11 of June buried Elizbath Shrubsole the daughter of Edward  
Shrubsole of Boughton street.  
The 21<sup>th</sup> day of June buried Richard Maxted, senex.  
The 28<sup>th</sup> day of July bur<sup>d</sup> Thomsen Hicks daught. of John Hicks.  
The 5<sup>th</sup> day of August bur<sup>d</sup> Elizabet Ping.  
The same day buried Abraham Bensted sonne of Richard Bensted,  
Junr.  
The 14<sup>th</sup> day of August Agnes Downe, widowe.  
The 10<sup>th</sup> day of September buried Richard Pordage sonne of Thomas  
Pordage, Juvenis, was buried.  
The 14<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. buried Thomas Clinton.  
The 20<sup>th</sup> day of Octob. bur<sup>d</sup> John Binge sonne of William Binge,  
Infans.  
The 29<sup>th</sup> day of October bur<sup>d</sup> Thomas Oore.  
The 14<sup>th</sup> day of Nouemb<sup>r</sup> buried Mary Juice, vid.  
The 18<sup>th</sup> day of Nouemb. bur<sup>d</sup> Johane Auinge, vid.  
The 21<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb<sup>r</sup> Symon Dylett, senex.  
The first day of Decemb<sup>r</sup> bur<sup>d</sup> Johane Pordage daughter of Thomas  
Pordage.  
The 11<sup>th</sup> day of December a male child the sonne of Robert Spencer  
not baptized.  
The 4<sup>th</sup> day of January was bur<sup>d</sup> Thomas Henman, h'ou.  
The 9<sup>th</sup> day of January bur<sup>d</sup> a male Chield the sonne of William Place,  
Juñ, not baptized.  
The 4<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary was buried Alice Pordage daughter of Thomas  
Pordage, viř.  
The 5<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary was buried Elizabeth Wood, singlewoman.  
The 4<sup>th</sup> day of March bur<sup>d</sup> Richard Greenstret the sonne of a vagarant  
woman.  
The 15<sup>th</sup> day of March bur<sup>d</sup> widow ffoules.

Here entreth the yeare of o<sup>r</sup> Lord 162i.

- The 15<sup>th</sup> day of May bur<sup>d</sup> John Brodstreete, housh.  
The 23 of August bur<sup>d</sup> William Jacob, housholder.  
The 24<sup>th</sup> of August bur<sup>d</sup> Phebe the wife of William Ashton.  
The 29<sup>th</sup> of August bur<sup>d</sup> Sara the daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard Mountt, an  
outdweller.  
The 26<sup>th</sup> day of Septemb<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sommers the sonne of Henry  
Somers of ffeuersham was buried.

- The 16<sup>th</sup> day of Octob<sup>r</sup> was bur<sup>d</sup> Alice Shrubsole, wid.  
 The same day was bur<sup>d</sup> William Spenser the sonne of Robert Spenser.  
 The 8<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb<sup>r</sup> bur<sup>d</sup> ffance Roper the daughter of Henry Roper, gent.  
 The 9<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb<sup>r</sup> bur<sup>d</sup> a male Child the sonne of Michael Porter. not baptized.  
 The 19<sup>th</sup> day Novemb<sup>r</sup> bur<sup>d</sup> Johane Smithe.  
 The second day of Decemb<sup>r</sup> bur<sup>d</sup> Sara Brodstreet, the Daughter of John Brodstreet, posthumar.  
 The 30<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb<sup>r</sup> buried Mathew Leget, senex.  
 The 3<sup>th</sup> day of January buried William Petett sonne of William Pettet, gent. Jnfans.  
 The 4<sup>th</sup> day of January bur<sup>d</sup> Catheren ffry, singlewomã.  
 The 7<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie bur<sup>d</sup> Thomas Pope, houshold.  
 The 24<sup>th</sup> day of January Elenor the daughter of Henry Shrubsole.  
 The 27<sup>th</sup> day of January bur<sup>d</sup> Thomas Saton, senex, bacalar.  
 The 25<sup>th</sup> day of ffeb<sup>r</sup> bur<sup>d</sup> a male child the sonne of Richard Mount, an outdweller, not bapd.  
 The 11<sup>th</sup> day of March bur<sup>d</sup> a female child daughter of Tho. wellard, not christned.

*Page 96.*

Here entreth the yere of O<sup>r</sup> Lord 1622. 1622.

- The 25<sup>th</sup> of March buried Dennis the wife of Richard Saverye.  
 The 19<sup>th</sup> of Aprill buryed Johan Winckfeld, wid.  
 The 12 of May buried John Place, houshold<sup>r</sup>.  
 The 14<sup>th</sup> of May buried Joan the wife of Laurence Cornish.  
 The 4<sup>th</sup> of June buried Tomsyn Collens, Wid.  
 The 5<sup>th</sup> of June buried Laurence Cornish.  
 The —<sup>th</sup> of June buried Marie the wife of W<sup>m</sup> Place.  
 The —<sup>th</sup> of August bur. Elizabeth Collyer.  
 The 30<sup>th</sup> of August buryed Dorothie Breckwell.  
 The 6<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> buried Elizabeth the wife of John Hendman.  
 The 24<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> buried Elizabeth Shroubsolle.  
 The 27<sup>th</sup> of October buried Elizabeth Hendman, infans.  
 The 15<sup>th</sup> of Nouemb<sup>r</sup> buried a vagrant man whose name we know not.  
 The 3<sup>d</sup> of Januarie buried Georg Sherlocke, infans.  
 The 22<sup>th</sup> of Januarie buried Laurence ffoster, Juuenis.  
 The 28<sup>th</sup> of Januarie buried Elizabeth the wife of Nicholas Shroubsoll.  
 The 31<sup>th</sup> of Jan. buried John Knott.  
 The first of ffeb<sup>r</sup> buried Henrie Dilett.  
 The 15<sup>th</sup> of ffeb<sup>r</sup> buried Roger Packnam.  
 The 16<sup>th</sup> of feb<sup>r</sup> buried Joan the wife of Michael Hills.  
 The 13 of March buried Susan daughter of Adam Spenc<sup>r</sup>.  
 The 19<sup>th</sup> of March buryed Ann Atherne.

Here entreth the yere of o<sup>r</sup> Lord 1623.

- The 12 of Aprill buried Nicholas Baker.  
The 13 of May John the son of Henrie Shroubsoll.  
The 5<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> buried Alice Spencer, wid.  
The 24<sup>th</sup> of August buried Margaret White, vxor.  
The 12<sup>th</sup> of Nouember buried John Simons.  
The 19<sup>th</sup> of December buried Thomas Juce.  
The 20<sup>th</sup> of Januarie buried Rebacca Meere the wife of Leonard Meere.  
The 16<sup>th</sup> of feß buried Gabriell Ruck.  
The 16th of March buried Sara Rayner the wife of John Rayner.  
The 16<sup>th</sup> day of Apell was buried Joan Brooke.  
The 20<sup>th</sup> of March was buried Joane Kene.

Here entereth the yere of our Lord 1624. 1624. 1624.

- The 27<sup>th</sup> of Apel was buried Elizabethe Brooke the wife of John Brooke.  
The 13 day of Jun was buried Ellis Clays, wido.  
The 8<sup>th</sup> day of July was Buried Wilam mount Sonn of Richard Mount.  
The 14 of July was buryed Danel Rider Sonne of Vallentin Rider.  
The 15 of July was buryed Richard Sauerry.  
The 17 of July was buryed marian Powne, the wif of Jhon Powne.  
The 18 of August was buried Hue Johnson.  
The 20 of August was buried Edward Juce.  
The 22 of August was buried Alice Gatman Daughter of John Gatmane.  
The 24 of August was buried John Down Son of John Downne.  
The 30<sup>th</sup> of August was buried John Gatman.  
The 15 of September was buried James Place.  
The 23 of Setember was buried Elisabeth Lewes.  
The 2<sup>d</sup> of October was Buried Hamon natson.

*Page 97.*

- The 13 of October was buried John Ginger (?)  
The 1 of nouember was buried John Prise, Son of mother Pris.  
The 4 of nouember was buried mihel hid . . .  
The 5 of nouember was buried Joan Pantry, wido.  
The 7 of nouember was buried anne Shrubsol wif of nicholas Shrubsol.  
The 9 of nouember was buried Elenor nokes wif of John nokes.  
The 11 of nouember was buried Anne Whatman wif of James Whatman.  
The 14 of nouember was buried Jllian Shrubsol daughter of nicolas Shrubsoll.  
The 19 of nouember was buried thomsin downe, wido.  
the 26 of nouember was buried Elizabeth Scott.  
the 29 of nouember was buried the wif of william . . .  
the first of december was buried Patience Scot.

the 30 of december was buried a stranger.  
 the 7 of december was buried Susan Gooch.  
 the 16 of december was buried mary tayler daughter of Gedion  
 tayler.  
 the 26 of december was buried Joan brodstreat, wido.  
 the 28 of december was buried Catherine moon wif of mihel moon.  
 the 30 of december was buried Arthur Whatman.  
 The 20 of Janeuari was buried dourthy oden daughter of . . . oden.  
 The 27 of Janeuari was Buried John Craft, housholder.  
 The 4 of feuari was Buried John balden.  
 The 7 of feuari was Buried A stranger.  
 The 11 of feuari was Buried ann mee<sup>r</sup> wif of william meer.  
 The same day was buried Susan newmane wif of andrew newmane.  
 The 22 of februari was buried nicolas fayerman, houlder.  
 The 3 of march was buried John marsh, housholder.  
 The 6 of march was buried frances bing daughter of William bing.  
 The same day was buried Steeuen latende<sup>n</sup>, Sonn of Richard  
 Latenden.  
 The ix March was buried Jervis bing, housholder.  
 The 23 of March was buried Rob. tritin, Sonn of Robert tritin.

*Page 98.*

Heer entreth the yeare of our lord 1625. 1625.

The 30 of march was buried thomas ouen.  
 The 2 of aperell burid Robert triten.  
 The 10 of aperel was buried isack lewes.  
 The 12 of apel was buried aelis (?) Clifford, widdo.  
 The first day of Jun was buried . . . lewes, wido.  
 The ninth day of Jun was buried mathew boyse.  
 The ninthe of July was buried Richard frith.  
 The 17<sup>th</sup> of July was buried Ales Spenser the wif of Roberd Spenser.  
 the 24<sup>th</sup> of July was buried Susan Wallend the wif of thomas  
 wallend.  
 the 1<sup>th</sup> of August was buried William baldock.  
 the 12<sup>th</sup> of August was buried thomas Euens.  
 The 21<sup>th</sup> of August was buried Steeuen pecknam, housholder.  
 The 24<sup>th</sup> of September was buried William shrubsol son of william  
 shrubsoll, Jonn<sup>r</sup>.  
 the sarn day was buried . . . bery sonn of mathew bery.  
 The 26 of september was buried mari bridgma<sup>n</sup>.  
 The 2 of October was buried mari carr the wif of austen carre.  
 The 12 of October was buried william Clifford<sup>d</sup> the son of Richard  
 Clifford.  
 The 15 day of october was buried Elisabe<sup>th</sup> tilson daughter of Edward  
 tilson.  
 The 4<sup>th</sup> of nouember was buried Thoma<sup>s</sup> Pordage, housholder.  
 The same day was buried william Carr son of John Carr.  
 The 9<sup>th</sup> of nouember was buried an pordage, wido.

The 10<sup>th</sup> of nouember was buried thomas perkins.  
 The Eleauenth of nouember wer buried Susan boyce and Joan.  
 The nine and twentieth day of nouember was buried Owen Shrubsol  
 the son of thomas shrubsol.  
 The same day was buried Edward porter the son of Mihel porter.  
 The 15<sup>th</sup> of Janeuary was buried thomas Scott.  
 The 24<sup>th</sup> of Janeuary was buried James whatman.  
 The 4<sup>th</sup> of february was buried henry pettit the son of william pettit,  
 Gentilman.  
 The same day was buried mary the wif of Alexander farly.  
 The 21<sup>th</sup> of feuary was buried Ann Jacob.  
 The 3 of march was buried . . . Jefferie, a wido.  
 The 15 of march was buried Joan pim the wife of steuen pim.

---

[*End of Volume I.*]

---

*Outside last page of cover.*

Let the dead bury the dead  
 that is that they wich are  
 dead in Sinn shd bury them  
 that are dead for Sinn.

John the 1: 16.

Remember thy Creater in  
 The dayes of thy youghte  
 Before the daye  
 and the yeares dra night  
 wher in thou shalt say  
 thou hast no pleaser in thē.

Eclesiastes.

Let us not be wewry ther  
 fore of well doing for in du  
 season we shall reape if we  
 faynte not.

Galashians ye 6: 9.

Mr. Place married	1593	
buried	1637	1587
	46	1637
	91	

---



# BOUGHTON-UNDER-BLEAN.

## INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by Miss E. HOBDAV.

[An asterisk (\*) denotes that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

Borden, 93.  
Beechwood, 98.  
Boughton Street, 47, 50, 97, 99.  
Boughton-under-Blean (Bleene), 1\*,  
42, 45.  
Bull, The, 82, 84.

Canterbury (Cantbury), 1, 64, 96.  
Challocke, 96\*.  
Charinge, 97.  
Crouch (Crooch, Crooche), 46, 79, 97,  
98.

Fairebrook, 81.  
82, 99.  
Faversham (Feyrsham, Feuersham),  
Fishpen (Fyspyn), 47, 94.

Hickmans, 45.  
Hodsdon (Hertfordshire), 52.

Kingdowne, 64.

Northlane, 50.  
Nuttree, 48.

Ospringe (Ospreng), 1, 95.

Scockete Hill (Scokers), 44, 95.  
Selling (Sellinge), 20, 44, 95, 98\*.  
South Street (Sowth), 44, 46, 49, 50.  
Stapleherst, 84.  
Stile, The, 80.

Tenham, 96.  
Thanet, St. Laurence, 1.  
Throwley, 64.

Woodside, The, 44.

## INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by Miss E. HOBDAV.

[An asterisk (\*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

**Irregularities** — (a) *Surname and Christian name missing* : . . . , . . . , 1, 91.

(b) *Surnames missing* : . . . , Ann, 52 ; . . . , Christn., 54 ; . . . , Eliz., 52 ; . . . , Hew., 77 ; . . . , Joan, 39 ; . . . , Jn., 66, 68, 76, 83 ; . . . , Margt., 2, 77 ; . . . , Marion, 66 ; . . . , Nich., 71 ; . . . , Ralf, 3, 66, 67 ; . . . , Robt., 60 ; . . . , Thos., 56, 72, 76 ; . . . , Wm., 68, 81, 101. (c) *Miscellaneous* : R.M., 1 ; Bo . . . , Jn., 1 ; Jn., the sonne of a stranger, 3 ; the childe of a poore vagrant woman, 23 ; Marie the Daughtr of . . . , baseborne, 30 ; Robt., son of a stranger, 37 ; Marie, the daughter of a poore travayling Irishman, 40 ; Stephan, a strangr, 66 ; Richard a stranger, 66, 75 ; a strang boy, 68, 73 ; a strang child, 86 ; Philip, a strang., 69 ; Richard, a stra'gr, 69 ; Buried from the white a maid, being a stranger, 70 ; a man, a stranger, 73, 74, 79\*, 85, 100 ; Urselley, the child of a stranger, 70 ; Luce, a strangr, 70 ; A stranger, 71, 77, 93, 102\* ; a woman, a stranger, 72, 73, 81, 88, 90 ; a gerle of Cornishs, 77 ; Thomas, a stranger, 92 ; the wyfe of Laurence, 78 ; Georg, a poore vagrant boye, 95 ; a poore Boy, a stranger, 84 ; a poore man, 86 ; a poore soldier, 87\* ; Jean, a stranger, 88 ; a poore wandering boy called Griffyn, 90 ; a poore Irishma., 90 ; a poore Irish child, 91.

Aberrye, Ann, 56 ; Jul., 52.  
 Abraham (Abram), Ami, 65 ; Amos, 10 ; Bennet, 65 ; Christoph., 20 ; Edm., 30, 65, 73 ; Edw., 23, 65 ; Ell., 13, 74 ; Grace, 27 ; Joan, 72 ; Jn., 14, 65, 74, 75 ; Margt., 45, 62 ; Matth., 18, 45, 62 ; Philis, 65 ; Rayn., 13, 14, 18, 20, 22, 23, 25, 27, 30, 45, 77, 91 ; Sim., 22, 77 ; Wm., 25.  
 Adams (Adames), Alice, 62 ; Jn., 47, 98 ; My., 88 ; Robt., 98 ; Sus., 47.  
 Adie (Adye), —, 38 ; Ann, 69 ; Cath., 54 ; Eliz., 60 ; Joan, 33, 87 ; Jn., 37 ; Margt., 38 ; My., 36, 87 ; Margy, 91 ; Matth., 2, 32\*, 33, 36, 37, 85\*, 87\*, 88 ; Rich., 5, 69\*, 71 ; Rose, 81.  
 Adimer (Adymer, Adamer), Ann, 20 ; Joan, 56 ; Jan., 20, 22, 56 ; My., 22.  
 Allen (Allyn, Alyn), —, 23 ; Alice, 53, 55 ; Avis, 11, 71 ; Christo., 11, 84 ; Edw., 23, 52, 91 ; Isab., 52, 68 ; Jn., 78 ; Margy., 58 ; My., 21 ; Matth., 9 ; Nich., 10, 72, 73 ;

Robt., 84 ; Rog., 7, 53 ; Rose, 7, 69 ; Steph., 10, 72 ; Wm., 19\*, 21, 55.  
 Alrund, Rayn, 55 ; Thomasin, 55.  
 Amys, Parnell, 54.  
 Amytt, Gabr., 79 ; Robt., 79.  
 Anderson, Eliz., 64 ; Rich., 64.  
 Andrewes (Andrewe), Eliz., 62 ; Jn., 62 ; Sus., 98 ; Wm., 23\*.  
 Anker, Jas., 2 ; Jn., 66.  
 Anncell, Alice, 58 ; My., 58.  
 Ansted, Jn., 82\*.  
 A Powell, Hugh, 76.  
 Arctarie (Aritare), Eliz., 43, 94 ; Hen., 43, 94.  
 Ashton, Phebe, 60, 99 ; Wm., 60, 99.  
 Athorn (Athourne, Atherne), Ann, 63, 100 ; Dennis, 62 ; Dor., 60 ; Hen., 60, 62, 63.  
 Atkins, Bennet, 60.  
 Attur, Alice, 56.  
 Auinge, Joan, 99.  
 Austen, Jn., 73 ; Rog., 85.  
 Avice, Martha, 63.  
 Ayres, Robt., 1.

- Badkin (Badkyn), Joan, 33, 59, 60;  
Rich., 32, 33, 59, 85\*; Wm., 32,  
85.
- Baker (Bayker), Bethulia, 61;  
Christoph., 38; Dan., 61; Eliz.,  
38; Francis, 50; Isaac, 88; Jas.,  
1; Joan, 46, 61, 64; Jn., 43\*,  
46, 48, 50, 62; Margt., 51, 64;  
Margy, 64; Martha, 62; My., 64;  
Mercy, 48; Nich., 51, 64, 101;  
Rich., 50; Rob., 48\*, 50, 64;  
Walt., 64.
- Balden (Ballden), Ann, 24, 53, 75;  
Avis, 16; Bennet, 65; Cath., 60;  
Eliz., 56; Jn., 8, 10, 12, 14, 16,  
24, 28, 53, 56, 60, 73, 87, 92,  
102; Matth., 10, 28, 73; Parnel,  
56, 87; Sus., 8; Thos., 12; Troth,  
14.
- Baldock, Wm., 102.
- Ball, Ann, 35; Ciriace, 39; Eliz., 42;  
Jn., 35\*, 39, 42, 43, 62; My., 62;  
Matth., 35; Thos., 43.
- Banks (Bankes), —, 41; Achilles,  
38; Eliz., 25, 41; Jas., 25, 27,  
38, 57; My., 57; Robt., 27.
- Barbar, Ann, 53.
- Barnell, Thos., 76.
- Barns, Joan, 74.
- Barr, Jn., 50\*, 53.
- Bartlett, Thomasin, 10, 71.
- Baseden, Ann, 48; My., 98; Sar.,  
48, 98.
- Bassett (Basset), Alb., 13, 18, 21,  
77; Alice, 18, 61; Mark, 21;  
Mich., 13; Sus., 16\*, 59, 60.
- Bassoock (Bassoock), Eliz., 68; Jn.,  
5; Steph., 23.
- Bayley (Bayly, Baylei), Ann, 1, 15,  
46, 52, 61, 98; Cath., 16, 81;  
Hen., 46, 49, 62, 98; Joan, 16;  
Jn., 2, 15, 16, 19, 72, 75, 89;  
Luce, 75; Margt., 53; Margy.,  
72; Parnell, 68; Phebe, 62;  
Pris., 49; Sar., 62; Sus., 19; Thos.,  
77; Thomasin, 74; Wm., 52.
- Bayston, Eliz., 55.
- Beale, Sus., 56.
- Beckly, Margy., 65.
- Bedle, Eliz., 62; Tobias, 62.
- Belke, Alice, 70.
- Bellowes, Ann, 84.
- Bendland, Olive, 52.
- Benkyn, Ann, 85; Joan, 58.
- Bennett, Margt., 60; Rich., 60.
- Bensted (Bensteed), —, 54; Abrah.,  
43, 60, 99; Alice, 42, 54, 64, 73,  
92; Ann, 54; Bennet, 60; Eliz.,  
91; Jn., 40, 42, 48, 91\*; Jul., 55,  
90; Margt., 96; Rich., 41\*, 43,  
48, 64, 96, 99; Sar., 40, 91;  
Steph., 54, 55, 73, 83; Wm., 40,  
91.
- Bere, —, 67.
- Berry (Berrie, Berrye, Bery), Ann,  
57, 58, 78, 79; Cath., 25; "Cry-  
somer," 78; Ell., 2; Eliz., 55; Jn.,  
25, 27, 57, 78, 81; My., 27;  
Matth., 102; Son of, 102.
- Besant, —, 33, 87; Edw., 30, 87;  
Geo., 30, 32\*, 33, 41, 61, 87\*;  
Joan, 61; Margt., 41; Rabish, 87.
- Besset (Byssset), Edw., 32; Jn., 32.
- Best, Ann, 52; Barb., 5; Dor., 29;  
Geo., 35; Jo., 69; Joan, 58, 67;  
Jn., 2, 5, 29, 35, 37, 52\*; Margy.,  
3, 67; My., 52, 53; Urs., 37;  
Wm., 4, 70.
- Bigge (Bygg), Seth, 52; Walt., 92.
- Bing (Binge, Bynge), Frances, 49,  
102; Jervis, 102; Jn., 47, 99;  
Margt., 46; Namie, 64; Thos.,  
51\*, 64; Wm., 46, 47, 49, 50\*,  
99, 102.
- Bircher, Eliz., 50; Job, 50.
- Blackamoor, Rose, 66.
- Blackborne, Steph., 3; Thos., 67.
- Blunket (Blunkett, Blanket, Blan-  
kett, Blu'ket), Alice, 12; Ann,  
53\*; Edw., 6; Eliz., 9, 52, 57;  
Isab., 16; Israel, 91; Joan, 76, 77;  
Jn., 4, 23, 57, 78, 80\*; Margy.,  
3; Matth., 23; Rich., 10; Sar.,  
18; Steph., 8, 81; Sus., 71; Thos.,  
6, 8, 79; Wife of, 78; Wm., 12,  
13\*, 16, 18, 53, 72, 82.
- Boate, Alice, 62, 64; Elias, 62;  
Eliz., 64; Esth., 63.
- Bond, Thos., 41, 42\*; Wm., 41.
- Bontyng, Ann, 54.
- Bowne, Rich., 72.
- Bowcher (Bocher, Boucher), Alice,  
5, 68; Philip, 5\*; Thos., 5, 69.
- Bowyer, Eliz., 68.
- Boykett, Ann, 94; Grace, 46; Jas.,  
44, 46, 94\*; Joan, 44, 94.
- Boyse (Boys, Boye), Joan, 46, 103;  
My., 45, 96; Matth., 44, 45, 46,  
49, 95, 96, 102; Sus., 49, 103;  
Wm., 44, 95.
- Bradenex, Jervis, 97; Margt., 97.
- Bradford, Abrah., 10, 98; Christn.,  
54; Christop., 16; Edw., 21, 47,  
64; Jn., 12, 15, 16, 19, 21, 54,  
89; My., 47, 64; Mich., 19;  
Rich., 15, 74; Thos., 9; Wid.,  
98; Wm., 12.
- Braer, Bennet, 8.
- Bratt, Ell., 9; Robt., 67.
- Bray, Margt., 62.

- Bredge, Sar., 61.  
 Brenchlie, Jn., 51; Rich., 51.  
 Brenn, Thos., 24\*, 78.  
 Brett (Breet), Joan, 13; Jn., 11;  
   Mathie, 17, 75; Nich., 11, 17;  
   Sus., 17.  
 Brewer, Ann, 11; Joan, 53; Thos.,  
   11, 53.  
 Brice (Brise, Bryce), Mild., 55;  
   Thos., 2, 74.  
 Brigen, Jn., 75.  
 Bridgman, My., 102.  
 Briston, Blance, 66.  
 Brockwell (Brockwoll, Breckwell),  
   Dor., 49, 100; Grace, 36, 88\*;  
   Jas., 49; Joan, 60; Rich., 36, 37,  
   60, 88; Thomasin, 37; Wm., 70.  
 Broadstreet (Brodstreet, Brodstrete,  
   Brodstreete, Bradstreet, Brade-  
   street), Alice, 41; Ann, 40;  
   Christoph., 41, 42, 44\*, 45; Den-  
   nice, 42; Edw., 7\*, 12, 35, 44, 45,  
   53, 87, 91; Eliz., 7, 37, 53, 61, 64,  
   69, 70; Joan, 12, 41, 102; Jn., 7,  
   35, 37, 38\*, 40, 41, 42, 44, 47,  
   87, 99\*, 100; Sar., 47, 100; Non  
   of, 99; Sus., 10, 42, 60.  
 Brome, My., 62.  
 Brooke (Broke), —, 76; Agn., 68; Alice,  
   56, 58; Ann, 55, 76; Eliz., 13, 101;  
   Joan, 51, 58, 61, 101; Jn., 50, 51,  
   65, 101; Lawr., 22, 25, 28, 55, 56,  
   58, 81\*, 83, 85; Margt., 67, 69,  
   83; Margy., 3\*; Marion, 11;  
   Nath., 28, 81; Rich., 69; Robt.,  
   76; Sus., 50; Thos., 25; Thoma-  
   sin, 22, 61, 65; Wm., 11, 13, 28,  
   81\*.  
 Brown (Browne), Alice, 54, 56;  
   Christn., 53; Christop., 22; Eliz.,  
   73; Hammon, 19; Joan, 26, 56;  
   Jn., 17\*, 75, 76; Mother, 78;  
   Sus., 24, 62; Thos., 19, 22, 24,  
   26, 56, 84; Wid., 90; Wm., 56, 76.  
 Browninge, Christn., 62.  
 Bruke, Ann, 8; Edw., 2, 67.  
 Bryer, Jn., 70.  
 Bucke, Ann, 14, 15, 23, 78; Christn.,  
   55, 80; Christop., 15; Hen., 12,  
   14, 16, 74; Jas., 14, 15, 18\*, 20, 23,  
   55, 80; Joan, 14, 75; Jn., 13;  
   Lawr., 11; Paul, 11, 13, 15, 17,  
   76; Pet., 16, 20, 23; Rich., 12;  
   Sar., 23, 80; Thos., 17.  
 Buckmer, Reb., 59.  
 Buddle, Joan, 56.  
 Bulleye, Thos., 69.  
 Bunker, Rich., 83.  
 Burd (Byrd), Ann, 54; Dennis, 40,  
   90; Eliz., 40, 90; Jn., 40\*, 90.  
 Burden, —, 39; Jn., 39.  
 Burdenson, Alice, 62.  
 Burge, Eliz., 53.  
 Burnell, Eliz., 71; Joan, 67; My.,  
   71; Philip, 66; Seth., 52; Thos.,  
   52, 67, 68.  
 Burton, Agn., 68; Joan, 55; Jn.,  
   55.  
 Bush (Bushe), Ann, 19; Cath., 16,  
   79; Eliz., 27, 65; Jn., 65; Margt.,  
   59; Wm., 14\*, 16, 19, 27, 79, 85.  
 Butler, Matth., 36\*.  
 Byx, Ann, 58.  
 Cacherell, Ann, 53.  
 Caco, Cornel, 90.  
 Cadman, Jn., 79.  
 Call, Eliz., 65; Jn., 65.  
 Carpenter, Dor., 98; Thos., 96.  
 Carr (Car, Carre), —, 23; Augusten,  
   42, 45, 47, 48, 98; Austin, 21, 42,  
   62, 65, 102; Jas., 5, 18, 21, 23,  
   25, 54, 55, 78\*, 79; Jn., 8, 74, 78,  
   102; Margt., 54, 74; My., 25, 45,  
   55, 62, 65, 79, 102; Sar., 48;  
   Sus., 5; Wm., 18, 47, 78, 98, 102.  
 Carter, Alice, 88; Ambr., 21; Cath.,  
   25; Cirriack, 22; Eliz., 73, 85;  
   Isaac, 19; Jn., 2, 15, 17, 19, 22,  
   24\*, 25, 66, 78\*, 88\*; Margt., 6,  
   17, 56; Mathie, 15, 88; Rich., 4,  
   6, 73, 86; Thomasin, 89; Wm.,  
   21.  
 Catell, Ann, 53.  
 Causey, Barnaby, 63; Eliz., 63.  
 Ceton, Adam, 66; Rabith, 66.  
 Chamberlen (Chamerlane), My., 64;  
   Thos., 53; Wm., 64.  
 Channell, Hen., 70.  
 Chaplyne, Christn., 3.  
 Chapman, —, 90; Alle, 55; Chris-  
   top., 52; Olive, 52.  
 Chappell, Alice, 92; Eliz., 28; Jas.,  
   27, 80; Jn., 25, 27, 28, 35, 80\*;  
   My., 35; Prisc., 25, 80.  
 Charlton, Phebe, 62.  
 Chawker, Jn., 62; Lettice, 62.  
 Chillenden, —, 76; Alice, 12, 27,  
   73, 82; Ann, 19, 77; Edm., 29,  
   83; Edw., 25, 97; Eliz., 16, 22,  
   47; Isaac, 13, 75; Joan, 61; Jn.,  
   11, 12, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 22\*,  
   25, 27, 41, 42, 46\*, 47, 61, 75, 81,  
   82, 94; Margt., 16, 59; Ralph, 14,  
   90; Sus., 18; Thos., 12, 42, 94\*;  
   Wm., 11, 12, 13, 16, 20, 22\*, 29,  
   41, 54, 83, 85, 94; Zach., 54, 59.  
 Chortoise, Hen., 66.

Clarke (Clerk), Humph., 92; Joan, 61.  
 Claye (Clays), Avis, 52; Ellis, 101; Joyce, 61.  
 Claygate (Claget, Clagate), Joan, 82; Jn., 82, 85; My., 64; Mildred, 59.  
 Clement, Ann, 60; Steph., 31\*, 88.  
 Clifford (Clyfford, Cliford), Aelis (?), 102; Alice, 55; Amy, 44; Ann, 2, 56; Avis, 3, 60, 69; Cath., 46; Edw., 50, 60, 71; Jane, 55; Joan, 5, 55\*, 58, 62, 85; Jn., 2; Margt., 74; Obedience, 89; Matth., 10, 55; Parnel, 56; Rich., 42, 44, 46, 47, 50, 51, 62, 102; Robt., 5, 47, 56, 87; Thos., 8, 89; Wm., 42, 51, 55, 77, 102.  
 Clyfe, Margt., 39.  
 Clinton, Thos., 99.  
 Cocke, Cyrilla, 72; Joan, 10; Jn., 10.  
 Collins (Collyns, Collens, Collen), Ann, 4, 57; Christu., 56; Edm., 87; Edw., 7, 34, 35\*, 36, 37, 38, 59, 60, 86, 87\*, 97; Jasp., 34; Joan, 70, 76; Jn., 3, 4, 7, 56, 69; Mildred, 76; Sixborow, 59; 86; Thomasin, 37, 60, 88, 100; Wm., 36, 38, 69, 87.  
 Collyer, Eliz., 100; My., 58.  
 Colwell, Eliz., 55.  
 Cornaway (Conawaye), Joan, 64; Wm., 47\*, 64, 99\*.  
 Constable, Cath., 70; Jn., 67.  
 Cook (Cooke), Alex., 48; Eliz., 51; My., 48; Rog., 51; Thos., 51; Wm., 51.  
 Cooper, Alice, 9; Joan, 70, 74; Jn., 70, 72.  
 Corbet, Joan, 55.  
 Cork, Jasabe, 93.  
 Cosen (Coossen), Eliz., 20; Hen., 10; Hope, 21; Jn., 12\*, 15, 18, 20; Margt., 15; Misacke, 21; Thomasin, 18.  
 Cornish (Cornishe), —, 77; Alice, 60, 77, 82; Alle, 55; Ann, 29, 54, 74, 84; Avis, 4; Barb., 11; Edw., 33; Eliz., 57; Joan, 3, 56, 58, 59, 84, 100; Jn., 11, 54, 73, 81; Laur., 26, 29, 33, 37, 59, 84, 100\*; My., 26, 82; Philip, 6, 55, 77, 78; Rich., 6, 27, 80, 82; Wm., 27, 37, 58, 80, 84, 87.  
 Cowper (Cowp, Cowpe), Ann, 53; Barb., 6; Jn., 6, 53\*.  
 Cox (Coxe), Jn., 45, 72; Phil., 45, 47; Steph., 47.  
 Craft, Jn., 102.  
 Crambroke, Alice, 54.

Crathon, Edw., 62; Joan, 62.  
 Crekes, Margt., 72.  
 Crepedy, Gillian, 63; Thos., 63.  
 Crippen, Thos., 95.  
 Croyden, Andr., 14, 20, 24, 27, 81, 82; Ann, 20; Jane, 59; Joan, 74; Jn., 27; Mark, 14, 74; Sus., 24, 82.  
 Crupe, My., 64; Wm., 64.  
 Crushin (Chrushin), Jn., 41; Romanie, 41.  
 Cullen, Abrah., 61; Sar., 61.  
 Curtesse, Ann, 80.  
 Cuthop, Joan, 4; Jn., 3, 4.  
 Cytnall, Marg., 66.  
 Dad, Cic., 59.  
 Dadson, —, 81; Ann, 26, 81; Arth., 26.  
 Dale, Christn., 54; Wm., 54.  
 Dandye, Margt., 61.  
 Dane, Eliz., 43; Jn., 49, 57, 96\*; Margt., 62; Margy., 57; My., 45, 96; Sus., 62; Wm., 43, 45, 49, 62, 96.  
 Davis, Hen., 90.  
 Davey, Ell., 55.  
 Davyson, Jn., 85.  
 Daw, Jn., 38; Rich., 38.  
 Day (Daie), Ann, 64; Gillian, 63; Hen., 39, 90; Jas., 34; Jane, 62; Joan, 37; Jn., 34, 37, 39, 89, 95; Rich., 89; Thos., 64.  
 Denchley, Ann, 62.  
 Denslade, Dorcas, 4.  
 Denslake, —, 67; Alice, 52; Ann, 8, 54; Christop., 52, 67, 71; Margt., 75.  
 Denstone, Christop., 7; Margt., 7.  
 Dickinson, Phebe, 56.  
 Dickson, Margt., 71.  
 Dilett (Dylett, Dylet, Dilet), Andr., 10; Ann, 53, 95; Cath., 95; Dor., 8, 88; Hen., 18, 61, 95, 100; My., 61, 95; Mich., 11, 73; Sim., 11, 18, 53, 95, 99.  
 Dilock, Andr., 60; Margt., 60.  
 Dine, Alice, 60; Ann, 56; Bennet, 11; Edw., 11, 14, 16, 18, 29, 58, 80, 87; Joan, 16, 58, 60, 75, 80; My., 18, 75; Thos., 14, 29, 74.  
 Dod, Edw., 3; Eliz., 53, 68; Jean, 2; Thos., 66.  
 Donnes, Christop., 60; Joan, 60.  
 Douglass (Dowglass), Eliz., 92; Jn., 42\*.  
 Dowe, Nich., 81.  
 Downe (Down, Downes, Doun, Downne), —, 78; Agn., 99; Alex.,

- 91; Ann, 23, 27, 34, 48, 59, 61, 82; Christop., 61, 90, 91; Edw., 34, 37, 39, 41, 42\*, 59, 95, 98; Eliz., 41; Gillian, 98; Hammon, 29, 89; Joan, 62, 90; Jn., 24, 46, 48, 65, 101\*; My., 59; Sar., 65; Sus., 37, 46; Thos., 23, 27, 29, 34\*, 39, 78, 82, 87, 95; Thomasin, 61, 101; Wid., 89.
- Drayton, Dor., 59.
- Drury, Agn., 2.
- Dryland, Eliz., 55, 79; Jn., 55, 79.
- Drywer, One Drywer a strangr, 80.
- Dunkin (Du'kin, Donkyne, Dunkyn, Du'kyn), Ann, 75; Edw., 56, 71, 88; Flor., 55; Hen., 2; Joan, 3, 67, 75; Jn., 69; Margt., 59; Margy., 9, 69; My., 7, 70; Phebe, 56, 60; Thos., 9; Wm., 4, 74.
- Easton, Joan, 52; My., 60.
- Edwards (Edward), Alice, 60, 62, 77, 93; Eliz., 28, 96; Ell., 66; Joan, 56, 66, 70, 86; Jn., 21\*, 23, 26, 28, 56, 60, 62, 86\*, 92, 93\*; Joyce, 60; My., 23; Pet., 89; Thos., 2; Thomasin, 86; Wm., 26, 93.
- Ellis (Ellys), Cirriack, 12; Edm., 9; Joan, 69; Jn., 12, 77; Thos., 70, 82; Thomasin, 55, 74.
- Ellwen, All., 60; Eliz., 60.
- Elnar, Ann, 40, 92; Edw., 40, 41, 61; Joan, 61; Thos., 41, 92.
- Elsten, My., 57, 89; Thos., 57, 89\*.
- Elsworth, Jane, 60; Rich., 60.
- Enfield, Ann, 59; My., 33, 64; Wm., 33, 59, 86.
- Envell, Mother, 94.
- Essex, Alice, 68; Ann, 2, 63; Margt., 4, 70; Mildred, 1, 57; Rich., 59; Zach., 59, 91.
- E Vance, —, 51\*.
- Evans (Evens, Eu'ens), Ann, 92; Jn., 47; Thos., 47, 102.
- Everith, Jn., 59; Margt., 59.
- Ewell, Jn., 65; Thomasin, 65.
- Eyre, Eliz., 74; Robt., 72.
- Fearne, Rich., 94; Thos., 94; Urs., 63.
- Fennett, Ann, 52; Wm., 66.
- Field, Alice, 52.
- Filcot (Fylcott, Fylcote, Fylcot), —, 84; Edw., 31, 85; Ell., 35; Grace, 32; Joan, 58; Rich., 31; Wm., 31\*, 32, 35, 58, 84, 85.
- Finnis, Cath., 58.
- Fisher (Fysher, Fisser), —, 40; Ann, 40; Christn., 62; Robt., 62.
- Fittell (Fyttell), —, 42; Alice, 94; Hamon, 43; Jn., 41, 43, 48, 94; My., 42; Rich., 51\*; Robt., 48.
- Fludd (Floid, Flod, Flud), —, 18; Ann, 13; Dav., 13, 16, 18, 20; Jonas, 20; My., 76; Wm., 16, 75.
- Focoler, Edw., 69.
- Fode, —, 25; Ann, 25.
- Fogg, My., 63.
- Foller, Wm., 8.
- Folye, Wm., 70.
- Foman, Cath., 65.
- Ford, Bennet, 53; Jn., 53.
- Forset, Jn., 51; Sar., 51.
- Forward, Alice, 55.
- Foster, Laur., 100.
- Foules, Wid., 99.
- Fowler, Eliz., 60; Thos., 60, 98.
- fperiman, Edw., 51; Thos., 51.
- Frances, Sus., 61; Wm., 61.
- Fraunce, Sus., 44; Wm., 44.
- Freind, Jn., 72.
- Friar (Fryar), Eliz., 55, 90; Jn., 7, 55, 73\*, 76; Margt., 4, 74.
- Fringe, Arth., 56; Martha, 56.
- Frith (Fryth), Alice, 42; Ann, 40; Cath., 64, 65\*; Eliz., 46; Margt., 88; My., 42; Nich., 65; Rich., 64, 102; Thos., 40, 42\*, 44, 46, 95; Wm., 44, 95.
- Froud, Eliz., 26; Jos., 23, 26, 32, 35, 37, 89; Margt., 23; Steph., 35; Thomasin, 32; Wm., 37, 89.
- Fry, Cath., 100.
- Fryte, Alice, 93; My., 93; Thos., 93\*. See also Frith.
- Fulkham, Jn., 86.
- Fuller, Rich., 2.
- Furnace, Ciriack, 61; Joan, 61.
- Fynch (Fynche), Ann, 38; Dor., 54; Jane, 55; Jn., 38; Nich., 54; Thos., 80; Wm., 80.
- Fynn (Fynn., Fyn, Fy'n), Alice, 79; Dor., 59; Edw., 34, 59; Joan, 34; Jn., 69.
- Gaert, Hen., 68.
- Gamon, Ann, 44; Wm., 44.
- Gardiner, Jn., 84.

- Gateman (Gatema', Gatman, Gatmane), —, 51; Alice, 51, 101; Dor., 48; Jn., 43, 46\*, 48, 101\*; Sar., 43.  
 Gates, —, 40; Jn., 63; Meekness, 63; Thomasin, 40.  
 Gavyn, Avery, 79.  
 Gayton (Gaten), Edw., 67; Joan, 68.  
 Gedger, Jane, 60.  
 Gest, Jn., 72.  
 Gilbert (Gylbert), Eliz., 9; Rich., 8.  
 Gill, Christop., 94; Wm., 94.  
 Giles (Gyles, Gylles, Gilles), Cath., 64; Ell., 64; Hen., 40, 47; Jn., 47, 64; Margt., 33; Mark, 33; Mizdrach, 91; Mydrach, 18; Pris., 40; Robt., 18.  
 Ginger (?), Jn., 101.  
 Goade, Mother, 96.  
 Goddard, Alice, 5; Eliz., 2, 67; Geo., 7; Lucy, 3; Wm., 7.  
 Goffe, Edm., 61; Joan, 61.  
 Golson (Golsoune, Goulson), Abig., 41, 92; Ann, 56, 84; Anth., 38, 94; Christop., 24; Clement, 32; Dor., 36, 96; Edm., 5, 34, 35, 39, 40; Edw., 37\*, 41, 93\*; Eliz., 93; Jane, 74; Joan, 10, 34, 59; Jn., 5, 7, 8, 9, 21, 24, 32, 34, 35, 36, 38, 56, 59, 71, 84, 92, 94, 96; Miles, 39, 93; Reb., 59, 62; Robt., 34; Thos., 7, 21, 40, 92.  
 Gooch, Sus., 102.  
 Goodchild, Dorothy, 75.  
 Goodden (Goodydyn, Goodyn), Bennet, 77; Jn., 10, 12\*, 14, 18, 21, 77, 78; Josias, 21; Thos., 18; Venicome, 14, 74.  
 Goodgrome, Edw., 59; Mild., 59.  
 Goodwin (Goodwyn), Alice, 22; Thos., 22.  
 Goose (Goos), Ann, 36, 87; "Crysomer," 78; Jane, 62; Jean, 27; Joan, 56, 62; Jn., 84; Margt., 23; Rich., 30; Thos., 23, 27, 30, 33\*, 36, 51\*, 56, 78, 84, 87, 94; Wm., 24, 78.  
 Goulding, Patience, 63.  
 Gouldsmith (Gouldsmith), Alice, 94; Joan, 64; Wm., 94.  
 Gray, Alice, 92; Ann, 56; Elean., 57; Jean, 79; Jn., 27; Robt., 27, 57.  
 Greene, Jn., 36; Mark, 13; My., 41; Thos., 13.  
 Greeneham (Greeneha., Grenham), Ann, 49; Joan, 61; Jn., 45, 49, 61; Joyce, 45.  
 Greenstreete (Greenestreete, Grinstret, Greenstret), —, 99; Cath., 65; Mich., 48; Rich., 48, 99.  
 Gregorie (Grigory), Margy., 28, 64; Robt., 28; Thomasin, 59.  
 Griffyn, —, 90.  
 Grimsell (Grimesell), Alex., 68; Ann, 19; Avis, 10; Cirilla, 71; Edw., 21; Eliz., 52; Jn., 24; Margt., 13; Steph., 11, 13, 16, 21, 24, 94\*; Thomasin, 16; Wm., 11, 94.  
 Gruddall, Ralf, 72.  
 Gruve, Cath., 64.  
 Gyll (Gyoll), Adam, 68; Alice, 66; Jn., 66.  
 Gyll, Eliz., 72; Rich., 71.  
 Hager, Bennet, 79.  
 Haines, Ann, 63; Joan, 63; Nich., 63.  
 Halin, Thomasin, 8.  
 Halle, Eliz., 63; Geo., 63.  
 Halle, Hawe *als.* See Hawe *als.* Halle.  
 Halloway (Hallowaye), Dennis, 8, 72.  
 Hames, Jn., 46; Nich., 46.  
 Hammond, Hammon, Ham'on, Hamon, Ham'ond), Agn., 76; Alice, 68; Ann, 8, 95; Cath., 10; Edw., 4, 6, 23, 52, 53, 57, 70; Eliz., 81; Hen., 4, 72; Joan, 2, 52, 53\*, 68, 71, 86; Matth., 23; Rabish, 9; Rich., 4, 6; Sus., 57; Thos., 3, 6, 67; Thomasin, 6.  
 Ha'mond, Howlet *als.* See Howlet *als* Ha'mond.  
 Handley (Handleye), Ann, 19; Elean., 55; Margy., 36; Nich., 17, 19; Repentance, 82; Rich., 17, 55; Robt., 19; Thos., 36, 82.  
 Hanning (Hanninge, Hanning'), Alice, 6; Bridg., 77; Daugh., 70; Joan, 56; Mich., 70; Nich., 6, 77\*.  
 Hanington (Hanington), Cath., 65; My., 24, 62; Nich., 18, 21, 56, 78; Thos., 18; Thomasin, 56; Wm., 21, 65.  
 Harding, Sus., 62.  
 Hare, Jn., 40, 91; Jonath., 40.  
 Harker, Thomasin, 60.  
 Harman, Edw., 2.  
 Harpe, Alice, 4.  
 Harris (Harice), —, 93; Ann, 52; Dav., 17, 20, 55; Eliz., 55; Jul., 80; My., 61; Thos., 20; Wm., 17.  
 Harison, Sar., 65.  
 Hart, Ralf, 78.  
 Hawe *als* Halle, Wm., 99.  
 Hawes, Edw., 19; Matth., 19.

- Haukes, Ann, 53; Christop., 8, 70; Eliz., 9; Jane, 62; Jn., 53, 62.
- Hawkins (Haukyns, Haukins, Hawkyns), Ann, 54, 95; Bennet, 21; Dan., 14; Francis, 84; Hen., 12; Joan, 53; Margt., 53; My., 12, 73; Matth., 77; Pris., 18, 76; Rich., 16; Sus., 15, 54; Thos., 11\*, 12\*, 14, 15, 16, 18, 21, 54, 73, 77, 84, 95, 96.
- Haworth, —, 5; My., 5.
- Hayward, Eliz., 53; Mild., 64; Nich., 53.
- Head, Ann, 53; Jn., 53.
- Heeler (Heler), Barb., 35, 55; Caleb, 63; Margy., 35; Martha, 17; Matth., 17, 55; Urs., 63.
- Hempshane, —, 31; Eliz., 31.
- Hendman (Hendma, Henman, He'-man), Bennet, 62, 82; Cath., 79, 97; Christop., 86; Cirriack, 31; Eliz., 50, 100\*; Isab., 58; Jn., 46, 49\*, 50, 97, 100; My., 61; Thos., 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31\*, 46, 52, 54, 55, 56\*, 57, 58\*, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79\*, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 90, 99; Wm., 26.
- Hesell, Rich., 17\*.
- Hethe, Jane, 59; Jn., 59.
- Hether, Jn., 91.
- Hewes, Jn., 83; My., 60; Sar., 61; Thos., 60.
- Hicks (Hix, Hickes, Hicke), Alice, 40; Ann, 38, 64; Cath., 39; Christn., 60, 95; Eliz., 41, 43, 91; Jn., 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 60, 95, 99; Thomasin, 99.
- Hid . . ., Mihel, 101.
- Hider, Cath., 60.
- Hilliard, Geo., 63; Joan, 63.
- Hills (Hilles, Hils), Alice, 29, 64; Amy, 41; Ann, 3, 36, 39, 45, 58, 64, 80, 97; Austen, 17; Eliz., 31, 63, 77, 78, 89; Frances, 30, 47, 50; Gabriel, 22, 77; Geo., 67, 80; Hercules, 15, 17, 22, 25\*, 27, 30, 43, 45, 46, 49\*, 50, 83; Jeff, 37, 39, 40; Joan, 42, 49, 58, 64, 100; Jn., 1; Margt., 60; Marian, 95; My., 1, 15, 40, 60; Mich., 29, 31, 34\*, 36, 38, 40, 41, 42, 58, 64, 80\*, 90, 97, 100; Rich., 40, 90; Sus., 55; Thos., 40; Thomasin, 38, 89; Wm., 20, 27, 37, 43, 47, 49, 76, 77.
- Hittell, Alice, 65; Matth., 65; Thos., 89.
- Hobbs (Hobbes), Joan, 63; Jn., 47; Margt., 96; Sar., 89; Thos., 45\*, 47, 63, 89, 96.
- Holland, Thos., 75.
- Hoode, Jn., 66.
- Horsley (Horseley, Hursley), Alice, 58, 92; Thos., 58, 90.
- Howard, Sus., 60; Vincent, 60.
- Howesse (Howis, Howes), Alice, 34, 65, 87; Ann, 8, 29, 58, 95; Barb., 3, 55; Edw., 2, 21\*, 38, 77; Eliz., 41, 94; Joan, 28, 86; Jonas, 10, 76; Margy., 39; Margt., 64; My., 9; Matth., 76; Rich., 5, 28, 29, 31, 34, 36, 38, 39, 40\*, 41, 58, 87, 92, 94; Thos., 31, 64, 78; Wm., 36, 65; Zach., 54.
- Howlet *als* Ha'mond, Joan, 67; Nich., 3.
- Hubbert, Joan, 91.
- Hud, Alice, 52; Christop., 52.
- Humfry (Humfrey, Humfray, Hu'-fray), Andr., 31, 33, 35, 85; Avis, 35; Eliz., 35; Jane, 33; Sarles, 31, 85.
- Hunt, —, 69; Cath., 4; Edm., 88; Eliz., 71; Jane, 57; Steph., 2; Thos., 57.
- Hurl, Martin, 87.
- Hurst, Edm., 37; Jn., 37, 88\*.
- Hussey (Husseye, Hussye, Hussy), —, 12; Alice, 73; Cath., 54, 93; Cic., 61; Fabey, 25; Jn., 11, 12, 13\*, 15, 18, 22\*, 25, 54, 74, 89, 93; My., 18; Phebe, 88; Sus., 15, 75; Wm., 11, 73.
- Huxborow, Sar., 88.
- Jdden, —, 19, 76; Ann, 82; Geo., 28, 82; Jn., 28.
- Jnge, Alice, 55.
- Ingham, Dor., 54.
- Irons (Jrons, Iron), Ann, 40; Cic., 61; Jn., 40, 43\*, 44, 61; Pris., 44.
- Jackson, Faith, 74; Wm., 77.
- Jacob, Ann, 9, 58\*, 103; Avis, 28, 52, 83; Christop., 13; Ciriak, 4, 28, 30\*, 32, 34, 37, 58, 83\*, 85, 93; Edw., 34; Flor., 5, 69; Hen., 19, 80; Joan, 6, 56; Jn., 11, 73; Margt., 32, 85; My., 37; Matth., 5, 6, 7, 11, 13, 15, 19, 52, 73, 80, 82; Mich., 15; Pris., 10, 58; Sus., 7, 57; Wm., 99.
- Jefferie (Jeffrye, Jefferry, Jeffry, Jefferie), Alice, 52, 57, 85; Geo., 5, 57; Luce, 14; Martha, 10; Rich., 8; Robt., 84; Sar., 12;

- Walt., 5, 12, 14, 83; Wid., 103; Wm., 76.
- Jerman, Christn., 54; Israel, 58; Margt., 58.
- Jetter, Jane, 57.
- Jones (Joans, Joan, Johans, Joanes, Jnes [?]), Alice, 4; Avis, 3; Beatr., 79; Dav., 6, 52, 78; Edw., 42; Eliz., 8; Gco., 86; Hen., 6, 30, 58, 83; Joan, 58, 66; Jn., 2, 66; Martha, 30; Robt., 8, 42, 76.
- Johnson (Johnsonne), Eliz., 64; Hugh, 101; Jehu, 49, 64; Joan, 64; Margt., 71; Sus., 9; Thos., 49, 64, 81; Wid., 97.
- Juce (Juice, Juyce, Juse), —, 91; Alice, 53, 55, 91; Ann, 6, 22, 56, 88; Avis, 1; Dennis, 3, 37, 61; Edw., 2, 18, 34, 57, 79, 101; Eliz., 3, 30, 62, 65, 68, 71; Ellis, 4, 57; Geo., 24, 78; Hen., 6; Jas., 41; Joan, 3, 62; Jn., 5, 19, 41, 61, 66\*, 67, 89, 91; Lawr., 43, 62, 95, 96; Margt., 10, 56; Margy., 55; Marke, 1, 36, 92; Martha, 62; My., 27, 28, 43, 62, 63, 80, 96, 99; Meekness, 32, 63; Nich., 18, 19, 22, 24, 27, 28, 30, 55, 62, 78, 80, 91; Peter, 36; Rich., 5, 6, 10, 77; Robt., 30, 66; Steph., 4, 30, 32, 35, 36, 37, 88; Sus., 57, 79; Thos., 8, 34, 35, 36, 67, 101; Wm., 4, 6, 9, 24, 56, 69, 84, 89.
- Keane (Kene), Joan, 48, 101; Wm., 48.
- Keeler (Keler), Alice, 55, 92; Ann, 27, 81, 86; Eliz., 96; Fryset, 54; Joan, 17, 25, 82; Steph., 19, 97; Thos., 16\*, 17, 19, 25, 27, 55, 75, 78\*, 81, 82, 96, 97; Wm., 16, 75.
- Kempe, Joan, 55; Thos., 55.
- Kennard (Ken'ard), Alice, 80; Ann, 61; Eliz., 37; Jn., 31\*, 37, 58, 61, 80, 84\*, 89\*; My., 58, 89.
- Kent, Alice, 65.
- Kenytt (Kennytt), Edw., 91; Geo., 72.
- Kersbye, Hen., 75.
- Kesten, Ann, 78; Dennis, 74; Thos., 78.
- Kid, My., 37.
- Kidwell, Ann, 63.
- King (Kyng, Kyngge, Kinge), Ann, 29, 57, 81; Austen, 22, 24, 25, 42, 57, 79\*, 88; Cath., 57, 96; Christop., 22, 26, 28, 29, 40, 41, 42, 44, 61, 79, 84, 94\*, 98; Dennis, 4, 74; Edw., 5, 25, 70, 79; Eliz., 61, 94; Grace, 28; Joan, 40, 58, 63, 76, 98; Jn., 3, 45, 46, 50\*, 57, 63, 87, 93, 96; Lawr., 78; Margt., 2, 7, 40; Margy., 57, 94; Markes, 24, 79; Thos., 5, 7, 26, 41, 73, 75, 79, 81\*, 92; Wm., 44, 94.
- Kire, Robt., 82.
- Knepe, Geo., 71.
- Knocke (Nockes), Ell., 64; Jn., 57, 60, 64; Mild., 57; Sus., 60. *See also* Nox.
- Knott (Knot, Knat), —, 89; Alice, 53; Eliz., 39\*, 91; Jn., 39, 80, 100; My., 57; Steph., 39, 89.
- Koke, Fryset, 54; Pet., 54.
- Kyne, Eliz., 46; Wm., 46.
- Lambe, Hen., 76.
- Lane, Ralf, 59; Thomasin, 59.
- Lansfield, Eliz., 58.
- Lashenden, Margt., 61.
- Latt (Lat, Late), Geo., 33; Jn., 28, 82; Thos., 28; Thomasin, 33, 61.
- Lattent (Lattenton, Latenden, Latentor), Ann, 47; Rich., 45, 47, 97\*, 102; Stephn., 102.
- Lawrence (Laurence), Edw., 6, 69; Joan, 52; Marg., 4, 68; Wm., 6, 52, 69, 70.
- Lawe (Law), Ann, 60; Jn., 60; Misack, 94; Ralph, 33, 86, 95, 97; Thos., 33, 86; Thomasin, 97.
- Layton, —, 42; Edw., 3; Robt., 42, 92.
- Ledgood, Giles, 98; Sib., 98.
- Ledger (Leger), Eliz., 58, 65; Jn., 58; Thos., 65.
- Legate (Legatt, Legat, Leget), Ann, 18; Eliz., 55; Jn., 18, 53, 55; Margy., 53; Matth., 100.
- Lewis (Lewes, Lewies), Ann, 56; Avis, 60; Christn., 60; Eliz., 30, 44, 64, 101; Isaac, 42, 44, 46, 50, 61, 93, 97, 102; Jas., 20, 27, 30, 33, 34, 38, 46, 50, 56, 85, 93, 97; Joan, 27, 64; Jn., 46, 97; Margt., 33, 38, 53, 85; My., 61, 65; Reb., 42, 93; Rich., 46, 53, 97; Thos., 20, 61; Thomasin, 34, 61, 65; Wid., 102.
- Ley (Leye), Anth., 6; Jud., 6.
- Lyllye, My., 36.
- Littlewood, Isab., 52; Jane, 74; Joan, 56, 78; Margt., 32; Thos., 56, 78, 83; Wm., 8, 32.

- Longley, Edw., 29, 83; Jean, 92; Joan, 58; Rich., 29.
- Loue, Alex., 35; Alice, 40; Ann, 37; Arth., 88; Edw., 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42; Elean., 35; Eliz., 62; Geo., 32, 37, 42, 88; Grace, 38; Joan, 39; Thos., 32, 36; Walt., 42; Wm., 27.
- Louker, Joan, 54.
- Lowe, Eliz., 34, 58; Geo., 34; Jean, 81; Tim., 81.
- Ludsom, Margy., 65; Randall, 65.
- Luke, Joan, 53.
- Lull, Avis, 2; Barb., 3; Joan, 52; Jn., 4, 68; Nich., 52.
- Lyat, Margt., 53; Matth., 53.
- Lye, Alice, 85; Ann, 81; Jn., 9, 71.
- Lyfiet, Mild., 57.
- Mann (Man), Alice, 6; Ann, 53; Laur., 6, 53.
- Mannering (Man'ering, Maneringe), —, 38, 39; Ann, 38; Isaac, 39; Wid., 97.
- March (Marche, Marsh), —, 91; Eliz., 49; Jn., 49, 102.
- Marshall (Mshall), Avis, 31, 47, 64; Dan., 23, 45, 46, 49, 51, 63, 96; Eliz., 46, 87; Esth., 63; Jas., 51; Jn., 67; Margt., 47; My., 49; Matth., 20, 23, 25\*, 31, 45, 56, 81, 87, 89, 93\*, 95, 96; Rich., 20, 89; Sus., 56, 81; Thos., 74.
- Marth, Philis, 65.
- Marten (Martyn), Jn., 84; Laur., 74; Thomasin, 60; Tim., 72.
- Mashe, Avise, 64; Jn., 64.
- Masters, Eliz., 15.
- Matryce, Ann, 56.
- Maxsted (Maxted), Alice, 58; Ann, 32, 59; Avis, 49; Cath., 47; child of, 95; Christop., 22; Dennis, 13, 15, 54, 62, 73; Edw., 7, 33, 36, 45, 47, 99; Eliz., 12, 15, 34, 52\*, 58, 60, 74, 81, 87; Ell., 55, 95; Ezec., 25, 47, 49, 51, 63, 99; Jean, 29; Joan, 53, 71, 98; Jn., 9, 13, 25, 29, 30\*, 32, 34\*, 36, 38\*, 46, 52, 58\*, 81, 87, 89\*; Margt., 10, 73; Martha, 63; Mild., 64\*; Rayn., 13, 15, 17, 19, 22, 25, 34, 51; Renight, 51; Rich., 12, 15, 18, 20, 25, 47, 55\*, 63, 95\*, 99; Robt., 10, 18, 28, 31, 33, 44, 45, 46, 57, 59, 64, 73, 76, 81, 84, 97, 98\*; Rose, 57; Sam., 17, 51; Sar., 44; Sus., 13, 28, 55, 61, 63, 73; Thos., 20, 31, 38, 54, 81, 84, 89, 97; Thomasyn, 19; Wm., 7, 38, 53, 89.
- May, Alice, 52; Joan, 4; Jn., 4, 52, 69.
- Mayba'cke, Ann, 63; Thos., 63.
- Meare (Meere, Mearcs, Mears, Mare, Mearse, Meeir, Meer), —, 27; Ann, 43, 47, 53, 93, 102; Cath., 63, 97; Eliz., 93; Joan, 44, 47, 62; Jn., 49; Leon, 43, 44, 47, 51\*, 62, 93\*, 94, 101; My., 27; Rebeca, 62, 101; Son of, 94; Thomasin, 65; Wm., 47, 49, 63, 65, 97, 102.
- Medowe, Eliz., 25; Jn., 25.
- Mempas, Amy, 96; Thos., 96.
- Mercer, —, 37; Thos., 37.
- Merch (M'ch), Jn., 50; Pris., 50.
- Metcaufe, Dav., 8.
- Middleton, —, 21; Marian, 21.
- Millen, Wm., 92.
- Miller, Eliz., 93; Lawr., 93; Thomasin, 59.
- Mills (Mylles), Alice, 11; Edw., 46; Geo., 86; Jn., 11, 46.
- Mockett, Ann, 63; Jn., 63.
- Mollenger, Jane, 48; Jeff., 44, 46, 48, 93; Nich., 40; Son of, 93\*; Sus., 44.
- Momforthe, Ann, 53.
- Moon (Moone, Moune), Cath., 102; Christop., 45; Mich., 45, 102.
- Moore (More), Andr., 54; Ann, 54, 74.
- Moorcroft (Morecroste), —, 31; Ann, 63; Robt., 31.
- Morton (Morto.), Augustie, 93; Lawr., 1.
- Mosse, Jn., 69.
- Mount (Mountt, Moont), Ann, 50; Dor., 60; Eliz., 38, 46, 65, 71, 97; Joan, 50, 61; Jn., 46, 50, 97; Margt., 51; Marian, 48; My., 39; Rich., 38\*, 39, 40, 48, 50, 51, 99, 100, 101; Sar., 99; Son of, 100; Thos., 92; Walt., 38; Wm., 40, 101.
- Murton, My., 55.
- Napleton, Barb., 14; Jacob, 14, 15, 18, 21, 24, 26; Joan, 24; Jn., 26; Moses 15; Thos., 21; Wm., 18.
- Nash, Mich., 92.
- Natson, Hamon, 101.
- Needes, Ann, 59.
- Nester, Bennet, 62; Jn., 62.
- Netter, Jn., 44; My., 44.

- Newman (Newmane), Andr., 44, 94, 102; Mother, 93; Robt., 44, 94; Sus., 102.
- Newneham, Andr., 48; Wm., 48.
- Nicholas, Hen., 34, 90; Rich., 91; Robt., 34, 90\*, 91.
- Nispod, Margt., 66.
- Nokes, Elean., 101; Jn., 101.
- Norcott (Norcote, Norcot), Ann, 37, 39; Frances, 43, 94; Grace, 33, 88; Mich., 41; Sus., 35; Thos., 33, 35, 37\*, 39, 40\*, 41, 43, 88\*, 91, 94.
- Norman, Alice, 33, 52; Ann, 9, 57, 58, 88; Edw., 8, 33, 36, 37, 39, 42, 87; Faith., 4; Joan, 11; Marian, 66; Matth., 14, 26\*; Mild., 39; Rich., 6, 52\*, 69, 73; Robt., 3, 31\*, 33, 86; Steph., 0, 8, 11, 14, 36, 75, 87; Thos., 33, 57, 88; Thomasin, 37, 55; Wm., 10, 42, 75.
- Norrice (Norrise, Norryce), Mich., 38\*, 89\*.
- Nox (Noxe), Florence, 39, 90; Joan, 36; Jn., 30, 32\*, 36, 39, 58, 75, 83, 90\*; My., 58, 90; Robt., 30, 83. *See also* Knocke.
- Obbyne, Cic., 59; Robt., 59.
- Odef, —, 102; Dor., 102.
- Okenfold (Ockenfold), Alice, 66; Edw., 30, 49, 51; Hen., 74; Joan, 53; Jn., 51, 66; Margt., 56, 67; My., 49; Wm., 30, 56, 89.
- Oliver, Anth., 9.
- Onings, Jul., 3.
- Ore (Ower, Oore), Andr., 12, 14, 17, 20, 72, 77; Ann, 72; Dor., 71; Jn., 20; Margt., 17; My., 12, 59; Sar., 46; Thos., 14, 46, 99; Wm., 59, 96.
- Osborne, Edw., 93.
- Osbyson, Ann, 57.
- Ouch, Thos., 12.
- Ovenden, Ann, 26; Laur., 26.
- Owen, Alice, 54; Andr., 54; Jn., 68.
- Packnam (Pecknam, Perknam), Alice, 71; Amy, 43, 65; Ann, 36; Cath., 91; Joan, 62; Jud., 47; Jrl., 52, 55; Margey, 33, 90; Margt., 8; Mark, 12, 52; My., 37; Math., 62; Moses, 47; Nich., 43, 93; Rog., 33, 36, 37, 58, 90, 91, 100; Sim., 93; Steph., 102; Thomasin, 12, 58.
- Page, Christop., 38; Jn., 10, 38, 72; Margt., 10.
- Paine (Pane), Jn., 40, 66, 92; Sus., 41; Thos., 40, 41, 42\*.
- Palmer (Palmr), Eliz., 56; Jane, 94; Sus., 95; Wm., 56, 94, 95\*.
- Pantry (Pantrye), —, 23; Alice, 52, 60; Ann, 57, 61, 82; Cath., 39; Eliz., 31, 84; Geo., 37, 39, 40, 60; Joan, 40, 92, 101; Ralph, 23, 25, 31, 32, 57, 82, 84, 91; Rose, 88; Sus., 25, 88; Thos., 37, 61; Wm., 32.
- Par, Dennis, 67.
- Paramour (Paramor, Pramour), Avis, 9; Cristop., 6, 69; Edw., 8; Jn., 7; Rich., 5, 68; Sim., 46; Steph., 9, 71; Sus., 46; Wm., 5, 6, 7.
- Pargate, Eliz., 73.
- Parker, Abrah., 33; Bennet, 53; Joan, 55; Jonas, 33.
- Parkes (Parke, Parks), Abrah., 26, 28, 82; Dorcas, 91\*; Jean, 82; Jn., 28; Jonas, 91; Margt., 26.
- Patinson, Joan, 72.
- Pay, Hen., 91.
- Peene, My., 60.
- Pearce (Pearse, Peerse), —, 84; Bennet, 84; Jas., 43, 94; My., 43, 94.
- Pemerton, —, 67.
- Pemble, Arnold, 66; Dan., 46; Ell., 59; Hen., 61; Joan, 60; Jn., 2; Margt., 56, 98; Thomasin, 61; Wm., 46.
- Penistone (Penystone), —, 8; Alice, 3; Ann, 10; Eliz., 55; Hen., 8; Joan, 60; Thos., 37\*, 60.
- Penn (Pen), —, 89; Geo., 89; Rich., 88; Thos., 51; Wm., 51.
- Pensey, Eliz., 72.
- Percivall, Eliz., 70.
- Periman, Alice, 64; Thos., 64.
- Perkins (Pyrkyn, Pyrkym, Perkyn), —, 75; Andr., 75; Ann, 15; Flor., 55; Martha, 13, 75; Otnell, 17; Rich., 13, 15, 17, 55; Thos., 103.
- Pett, Andr., 93, 98; Benet, 93.
- Pettit (Pettyt, Petyte, Pettytt, Pettite, Pettite, Petett, Pettet), Ann, 54; Cirriack, 5, 16, 70, 79; Dor., 13, 80, 86; Edw., 3, 70, 80; Eliz., 20, 55; Flor., 70; Frances, 36, 92, 95; Gert., 19; Hen., 13, 14, 16, 17\*, 19, 20, 26, 36, 75, 83, 86, 89, 93, 95, 103; Maile, 1, 14, 26, 66, 75; My., 93; Thos., 5, 83; Wm., 8, 70, 100\*, 103.

- Phesant, Eliz., 60.  
 Phillipp, Eliz., 53.  
 Pickeforke (Pickeforks), —, 45; Jn., 45, 97; Wm., 45, 97.  
 Pim (Pime, Pimb), Joan, 63, 103; Steph., 45\*, 63, 96\*, 103; Wm., 45.  
 Ping (Pyng), Ann, 40; Eliz., 99; Geo., 93; Margt., 93; Wm., 40.  
 Pittell, Jn., 63; My., 63.  
 Place, Abrah., 36; Adam, 95; Alice, 6, 39, 65, 78\*; Ann, 5, 35, 87; Arth., 34, 86; Edw., 2, 37; Elean., 7, 69; Eliz., 36, 38, 50, 64, 95; Ellise, 57; Hen., 24, 48, 50; Jas., 31, 48, 64, 101; Joan, 40, 54; Jn., 3, 8, 24, 27, 31, 33, 34, 35\*, 36, 38, 39\*, 40, 57, 86, 87, 95\*, 98, 100; Joyce, 40, 43, 92; Mabel, 70; Margt., 54; My., 33, 64, 95, 98, 100; Pet., 45, 65; Phil., 2; Pris., 58; Ralph, 8, 69; Son of, 99; Thos., 41; Thomasin, 33; Wm., 2, 4, 5\*, 6\*, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27\*, 28, 29, 30\*, 31, 32, 33\*, 34, 35\*, 36, 37\*, 40, 41, 43, 45, 52, 54, 55, 56\*, 57, 58\*, 59, 67\*, 68, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78\*, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 90, 100, 103.  
 Plott, Jn., 55; Jul., 55.  
 Plummer, Isab., 66.  
 Pollard, Edw., 11, 12, 15, 19\*, 72, 78; Joan, 12, 92; Jn., 11, 72; My., 59; Mother, 95; Parn., 15, 76.  
 Pope (Poope), Ann, 22, 35, 41; Cath., 84; Christop., 17; Cirriack, 40; Edw., 12, 60; Eliz., 8, 39, 44, 53, 90, 91; Geo., 42; Isab., 59, 93; Jane, 15; Joan, 37, 88; Jn., 7, 45, 70, 83; Margt., 90; Matth., 11, 34, 35, 38, 43, 59, 62, 86, 93, 94, 95; Nich., 39, 91; Rich., 48; Sar., 43, 62, 94; Son of, 95; Steph., 12; Thos., 7, 11, 12, 15, 17, 22, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 48, 53, 83, 84, 88, 90\*, 100; Thomasin, 60; Wm., 34, 86.  
 Pordage, Alice, 99; Ann, 43, 102; Daugh. of, 97; Eliz., 51; Joan, 48, 99; My., 64; Rich., 99; Robt., 98; Thos., 43, 48, 51, 97, 99\*, 102.  
 Porredge (Poredge, Porredg), Alice, 38, 69; Arth., 7, 70; Dor., 59; Eliz., 2, 8, 52, 67; Grace, 39; Hen., 3; Jos., 4; Marg., 8; My., 36, 52, 57; Rich., 34, 72; Robt., 5; Steph., 4, 5, 7, 52, 72; Thos., 10, 34, 36, 38, 39, 40\*, 42, 59, 67, 68; Thomsyn, 4; Wm., 42, 67.  
 Porter, Edw., 103; Eliz., 49; Jn., 46; My., 44, 95; Mich., 44, 46, 49, 95, 100, 103; Son of, 100.  
 Potter, Sar., 59, 87; Thos., 59, 87.  
 Powell, Elean., 53, 81; Hen., 53; Joan, 68.  
 Powne, Jn., 101; Marian, 101.  
 Preble (Preeble, Prebble, Prebell), —, 30, 32; Ann, 32, 85; Edw., 34, 37\*; Ell., 59; Joan, 51; Jn., 48, 85; Margt., 30; Thos., 48, 51, 59; Wm., 39\*; Zach., 34.  
 Presson, Cath., 57; Isab., 12, 59; Joan, 7; Jn., 72; Rich., 5; Thos., 5; Wm., 12, 78.  
 Preston, Cath., 54; Joan, 53, 71; Jn., 53, 66; Jul., 68; Wm., 54.  
 Price (Prise, Pryse, Pris), Dor., 43, 97; Greg., 41; Hen., 36; Jn., 37, 101; Math., 34\*, 36, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 48, 97\*; Mother, 101; Pris., 48; Sar., 45, 97; Thos., 39.  
 Prior, Avis, 3.  
 Pryne, Alice, 56.  
 Purvior (Purvyor, Purviour), Maugt., 26; Sus., 57; Thos., 24\*, 26, 57.  
 Pye, Ann, 58; Jn., 58.  
 Pysing, —, 86; Thos., 86.  
 Quilter, Eliz., 59.  
 Quoyfe, Mild., 64; Wm., 64.  
 Ragnold, Ann, 52.  
 Ran . . . , Eliz., 65.  
 Rand, Greg., 25; Rand., 25.  
 Rankorne, Namie, 64.  
 Rase, My., 59.  
 Rayner, Alice, 2, 67\*; Ann, 21; Avis, 14; Eliz., 32; Joan, 62; Jn., 17, 61, 101; Margt., 77; Sam., 14, 17, 21, 26, 30, 32, 83; Sar., 26, 61, 83, 101; Wm., 30.  
 Raynerd (Raynard), Margt., 66; Math., 68.  
 Reade, Jas., 99.  
 Raynolds (Raynold, Rainolds), Alice, 16, 76; Ann, 11; Avis, 13, 60; Cath., 54; Christn., 54, 56; Christop., 13, 15, 18, 31, 54; Cirriack, 18; Edm., 12, 73; Edw., 13; Geo., 28, 30, 32, 85; Hen., 13, 26, 32, 54; Joan, 54, 61; Jn.,

12, 13\*, 16, 18, 31, 54, 76;  
Margt., 54; My., 26, 28, 75; Pet.,  
18, 75; Sar., 15; Thomasin, 30,  
85.

Renonles, Ann, 62; Thos., 62.

Renouls, Hen., 93; Joan, 94.

Reue (Reues), Jn., 83; Rog., 79.

Richardson, Eliz., 91.

Rider (Ryder), Alice, 52; Cath., 20,  
64; Dan., 15, 17, 20, 24, 28, 51,  
82, 84, 101; Sar., 49; Sus., 28,  
47; Thos., 15, 67, 82; Val., 17,  
47, 49, 51, 101; Wm., 24.

Robinson (Robynson), Ann, 19, 93;  
Edw., 38; Rich., 19, 97.

Rogers (Roger), Alice, 13, 76; Ann,  
11; Cath., 90; Edm., 10; Joan,  
7, 56; Jn., 11, 13, 16, 77;  
Margy., 56; Nich., 16, 75; Thos.,  
9.

Rooke, Jn., 63; My., 63.

Roper, Cath., 40; Frances, 100;  
Hen., 40, 100.

Routh, Eliz., 65; Jn., 65.

Rowland, Ell., 73; Rich., 73.

Rucher, Ann, 59.

Ruck (Rucke, Rocke), Adam, 15, 17,  
20, 55; Agn., 75; Alice, 55;  
Ann, 13, 56, 57, 59; Arth., 6, 23;  
Christop., 74; Cirriack, 2, 21, 24,  
28\*, 31\*, 34, 36, 38\*, 56, 81;  
Dan., 17; Edw., 15, 20; Eliz.,  
21, 22; Gabriel, 39, 40, 101; Geo.,  
11, 40, 90; Isab., 26, 58; Jas.,  
19, 83; Jane, 24; Joan, 25, 52;  
Jn., 15, 38, 54, 72, 74; Josias, 29;  
Margt., 18, 38, 39, 56, 60, 88;  
Martha, 36, 56; My., 28, 34, 57,  
81; Matth., 38; Pet., 19, 56;  
Rich., 2, 4\*, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12,  
14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23,  
24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29\*, 30, 31,  
52, 54, 55, 56\*, 57\*, 58, 67, 68,  
69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79,  
80, 81, 83, 84, 85; Steph., 19;  
Sus., 16, 54; Thos., 9, 19, 20, 83;  
Thomasin, 25; Wm., 6, 11, 13, 15,  
16, 18, 20, 22, 25, 28, 38, 80.

Ryddell, Alice, 62; Jn., 62.

Rye, Christop., 37; Wm., 37, 88.

Sankyn (Saukyn), Joan, 75; Thoma-  
sin, 58.

Saton, Thos., 100.

Saverre (Savorie, Sauerry), Dennis,  
100; Rich., 48, 100, 101; Sus.,  
48.

Scoles, Sar., 59.

Scott (Scot), —, 24; Abrah., 15, 75;  
Alice, 46; Ann, 28, 78; Avis, 24;  
Edm., 19; Edw., 50; Elean., 53;  
Eliz., 14, 21, 81, 101; Frances,  
15, 21; Jas., 21, 24, 26, 28, 56,  
80\*, 82; Joan, 20, 56, 58, 60; Jn.,  
15, 26, 69, 80; Margt., 22, 26, 77,  
80; Matth., 21, 24, 44, 46, 49, 62,  
77; Otnell, 19, 20, 22, 23\*, 24\*,  
79; Patience, 63, 101; Rich., 14;  
Robt., 44; Thos., 49, 50, 63, 103;  
Thomasin, 62; Tobias, 77.

Sedger, Philip, 20; Steph., 20.

Segges, Margy., 57.

Seterye, Jn., 20.

Shadwater, Margt., 59; Wm., 59.

Sharp (Sharpe), Ann, 57, 81; Edm.,  
7; Margy., 7; Robt., 25\*, 57, 81,  
92.

Sheep, Alice, 58; Robt., 58.

Sheffield, Joan, 61.

Shefford, Geo., 86.

Sherlock (Sherlocke), Geo., 50, 100;  
Jn., 50.

Shillyng, Mild., 57; Wm., 57.

Showter, Matth., 3.

Shroubsoll (Shrobsoll, Shrobsell,  
Shroubsell, Shrubsole, Shroub.,  
Shubsole, Shr.), —, 18, 37, 38, 39\*,  
42, 90; Agn., 2, 76; Alice, 7, 35,  
39, 58, 100; Ann, 12, 23, 38\*, 39\*,  
44, 48, 53, 64, 72, 73, 89, 101;  
Avis, 2, 52, 70, 82; Barb., 92;  
Bennet, 42; Cath., 61, 65, 72, 98;  
Christn., 53, 54; Christop., 6, 10,  
35, 36, 37\*, 39\*, 44\*, 60, 72, 91,  
95; Dennis, 13, 54; Dor., 44, 59;  
Edw., 2, 8, 14, 19, 23, 25, 27, 29\*,  
31, 33\*, 34\*, 35\*, 36\*, 38\*, 39\*,  
42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 49\*, 50\*, 51\*,  
58, 61, 82, 85, 86, 96\*, 97, 99;  
Elean., 15, 49, 55, 58, 100; Eliz.,  
29\*, 32, 35, 36, 37, 45, 47\*, 50, 52,  
60, 63, 85\*, 98, 99, 100\*; Florence,  
27; Geo., 47, 50; Hammon, 6, 16,  
66; Hen., 28, 41, 45, 47, 49, 50,  
63, 66, 100, 101; Jane, 14, 86;  
Joan, 4, 8, 16, 17, 33, 34, 37, 39,  
46, 58, 60, 61, 70, 84, 90, 92,  
93; Jn., 2, 4, 8\*, 14, 19, 29, 30,  
31, 32, 33, 39, 41, 45, 47\*, 48, 50,  
55, 60, 66, 70, 74, 86\*, 96\*, 98\*,  
101; Jos., 42; Joyce, 49, 60;  
Jul., 55, 101; Margt., 3, 25, 38,  
42, 44, 67, 96; Margy., 3, 29, 55,  
66, 86; Martha, 18, 45, 98; My.,  
11, 21, 43, 44, 45, 48, 51, 59, 61,  
95, 97; Mich. 33; Mild., 49;  
Moses, 38, 39, 91; Nich., 11, 13,  
16, 18, 20, 43, 45, 47, 64, 65, 82,

- 98\*, 100, 101\*; Otnell, 23, 46;  
 Owen, 41, 103; Rayn., 11, 39, 81;  
 Rich., 5, 6, 7, 11, 12, 14, 16\*,  
 18, 20, 23, 35, 37\*, 39, 42, 46,  
 52\*, 53, 60, 67, 70, 75, 79, 81,  
 82, 83, 85, 90, 98; Richarden, 96;  
 Robt., 11, 14, 15, 17, 22, 23, 25,  
 28, 45, 79, 86, 94; Rose, 6, 57;  
 Son of, 97; Steph., 33, 71, 72;  
 Sus., 3\*, 5, 23, 34, 41, 57, 61\*, 62,  
 70, 72, 74; Thos., 7, 11, 19, 32\*,  
 35, 36, 37\*, 39\*, 41\*, 42, 43, 45\*,  
 48, 59\*, 61, 85\*, 89, 90, 93\*, 95,  
 103; Thomasin, 27, 36, 37, 55, 59,  
 80\*; Urs., 22; Wm., 14, 17\*, 19,  
 21, 23, 25, 27, 29\*, 30, 34, 38,  
 39\*, 41, 42, 43\*, 45, 47, 50\*, 51,  
 55, 58, 61, 62, 71, 79, 80\*, 90, 96,  
 97, 102\*.  
 Silkwood, Jn., 61; Joyce, 61.  
 Simpson (Simpson), Margy., 53.  
 Simons, Jn., 101.  
 Skreimebey, Godly, 97.  
 Smith (Smyth, Smithe), Abel, 60;  
 Alice, 1, 52, 57; Ann, 10; Avis,  
 3, 60, 90; Edw., 14, 17; Eliz.,  
 14; Joan, 100; Jn., 17, 23\*, 57;  
 Margt., 23, 87; Peregrin, 79;  
 Rayn., 66; Ralf, 79; Robt., 2;  
 Wm., 9, 52.  
 Smithson (Smythson), —, 33; Ann,  
 36; Jn., 36, 89; My., 33, 89, 90.  
 Snell, Wm., 67.  
 Snode (Snod, Snoode), Alice, 57, 64;  
 Eliz., 4.  
 Snoth, Eliz., 77; Joan, 35; Miles,  
 33, 35; Rich., 33.  
 Sommers (Som'ers), Hen., 99; Thos.,  
 99.  
 Songer (Souger), Ann, 4, 52; Edw.,  
 4, 7, 52, 93; Flor., 2, 55; Joan,  
 3, 6, 7, 67.  
 Spencer (Spenser, Spenc.), —, 40,  
 41; Abrah., 17, 86; Adam, 14, 41,  
 42, 43, 44\*, 46, 47\*, 50, 51, 61,  
 89, 94, 100; Alice, 28, 32, 36, 52,  
 85, 88, 101, 102; Ann, 38, 41, 50,  
 89; Cath., 58; Dor., 30, 97;  
 Eliz., 35, 44, 61, 89; Hen., 46;  
 Jn., 7, 8, 10, 13, 14, 17, 19, 21,  
 24, 34, 41, 42, 44, 52, 80\*, 86,  
 92; Margt., 8, 29, 42, 43, 58;  
 Margy., 7, 57, 58, 84; Martha,  
 39; My., 98; Matth., 10\*, 41, 73;  
 Paul, 30, 58, 84\*; Phebe, 40, 92;  
 Rich., 42, 44, 94, 98; Robt., 21,  
 41\*, 42, 44, 49, 50, 97, 98, 99,  
 100, 102; Sar., 42; Son of, 97, 98,  
 99; Steph., 4, 24, 38; Sus., 50,  
 51, 100; Theoph., 13; Thos., 9,  
 30, 32, 35, 58, 97; Thomasin, 19,  
 30, 32, 61, 62, 65; Wm., 5, 28,  
 29, 32, 34, 36, 38\*, 39, 41, 43\*, 44,  
 49, 85, 89, 94, 97\*, 100.  
 Spilman, My., 61.  
 Spring, Rich., 76.  
 Spycer, Jas., 67.  
 Stennings (Stenyngs, Stenyng), Chris-  
 top., 34, 36, 59; Hamon, 36; My.,  
 59; Sus., 34.  
 Stevens (Stephins), Dor., 61; Eliz.,  
 52; Jn., 52.  
 Stiffe, Sixborow, 59.  
 Stocwood, Alice, 20.  
 Stoughto', Gilb., 60; Sus., 60.  
 Strachy, Thos., 96.  
 Sutton, Alice, 24; Ann, 52; Jn., 24.  
 Swan (Swann), Ann, 19; Eliz., 21,  
 56, 77, 79; Rich., 24; Rose, 79;  
 Steph., 19, 21, 24, 56, 79\*.  
 Sweetying, Jn., 59; Sus., 59.  
 Swift (Swyft), Margt., 56; Rich.,  
 24; Robt., 22, 24, 56; Valen., 22.  
 Sythe, Edw., 11; Faith., 11; Rayn.,  
 11.  
 Tadd (Tad), Cath., 24; Joan, 29;  
 Nich., 24, 27, 29, 81, 87; Sus.,  
 27, 81.  
 Tattersoll (Tatersoll), Ann, 32;  
 Christop., 32, 34, 36; Jn., 34;  
 Thos., 36.  
 Tayler (Tayller), Abrah., 22; Ann,  
 35, 62, 86; Barb., 93; Bennet, 63,  
 96; Dan., 33, 35, 36, 38\*, 40, 86,  
 89; Eliz., 65; Gedeon, 38, 41, 42,  
 44, 46, 61, 96, 102; Geo., 38;  
 Jn., 38, 44, 93, 96\*; Jonath., 33;  
 Margt., 61; Marian, 41; Mark,  
 38, 89; My., 102; Robt., 46;  
 Sus., 40, 42, 91, 92; Thos., 22,  
 36; Wm., 63, 65, 96.  
 Tedman, Ann, 55.  
 Tennaker (Ten'aker), Alice, 53; Ann,  
 2, 28, 57\*, 89; Avis, 52; Edw.,  
 24, 26, 28, 29\*, 30, 33, 57, 83\*,  
 85, 86; Jas., 6, 24, 69; Jane, 13;  
 Joan, 3, 16, 56; Jn., 2, 4, 6, 9\*,  
 11, 13, 16, 33, 53, 67, 69, 75, 85,  
 86, 89; Margt., 10, 26, 87; My.,  
 69; Tennaker, 4; Thos., 83\*;  
 Thomasin, 7, 71; Wm., 11, 30, 76.  
 Terret, Jn., 83; Wm., 83.  
 Terrett *als* Thomas, Joan, 63.  
 Terry, Joan, 64.  
 Thomas (To'mas), Alice, 38, 39, 89;  
 Edw., 32; Jn., 27, 30, 32, 35, 38,  
 39, 89, 95; Leon., 35; Sar., 30;  
 Wm., 27.

- Thomas, Terrett *als.* See Terrett  
*als* Thomas.
- Thompson (Tompson, Tomson, Thom-  
son, Tompsonne), Captain, 96;  
Hen., 56; Joan, 56; My., 70;  
Robt., 73; Thos., 31, 32\*, 85\*, 87.  
Walt., 31.
- Throwley (Throwly, Throwlye,  
Throweley), Alice, 55; Ann, 69;  
Avis, 22; Cath., 7; Dor., 16;  
Eliz., 5, 55, 56; Flor., 4, 68;  
Hen., 19; Joan, 12, 75; Jn., 5,  
9, 68; Robt., 20; Songar, 9;  
Steph., 5, 68; Thos., 5\*, 7, 12,  
16\*, 19, 20, 22, 55, 68, 69, 83.
- Tibbals, Cath., 63.
- Tilson (Tylson, Tylsonne), Austin,  
38; Edm., 39; Edw., 38, 39, 41,  
60, 92, 102; Eliz., 41, 102; Joan,  
61; My., 60, 62.
- Tim (Tym, Tymm), Jn., 82\*;  
Mother, 94; Rich., 82.
- Tith, Margt., 61; Wm., 61.
- Tittell (Tyttell), Eliz., 63; Wm., 94.
- Todd (Tods), Joan, 64; Nich., 20;  
Rich., 20, 77; Urs., 95; Wm., 77.
- Tom'es, Robt., 67.
- Tomison, Ann, 52; Rich., 52.
- Tong, Eliz., 59; Jn., 59.
- Traverse (Travice, Traves), Alice, 35,  
87; Ann, 91; Edw., 26, 29, 35,  
37\*, 40, 86, 87, 89\*, 91, 95; Joan,  
86; Jn., 40; My., 29, 63; Wm.,  
26, 95.
- Trepedye, Thos., 98.
- Trepping, Robt., 74.
- Trewell, Pet., 87.
- Triben, Thomasin, 65.
- Trice (Tryce), Joan, 56; Margt., 59;  
Rich., 59.
- Tritton (Tritin, Triten), —, 89;  
Robt., 50\*, 102\*.
- Trumper, Wm., 79.
- Tucker, Eliz., 42; Joan, 54; Jn.,  
54; Thos., 40, 41\*, 42; Wm., 40.
- Tufton, Humph., 48\*, 50; Jn., 50.
- Turfree, My., 82.
- Turner, Alice, 62; Eliz., 74; Joan,  
2; Jn., 76; Rayn., 75.
- Tutten, Thomasin, 65.
- Tyler, Hen., 75.
- Tylman (Tilghma'), Christop., 6;  
Dan., 4, 68; Eliz., 64; Mild., 6,  
69.
- Tyrey, Joan, 69.
- Vane, My., 46; Wm., 46.
- Vicars (Vigars), Alice, 64; Joan, 3,  
68; Jn., 87; Matth., 78; Thoma-  
sin, 92; Wm., 64.
- Waker, Lettice, 62.
- Walbancke, Margt., 62; Ralph, 62.
- Walden, Sus., 60.
- Wallard (Walard, Wallerd), —, 49;  
Ann, 50; Geo., 49; Hen., 40, 47;  
Thos., 47, 50; Thomasin, 40.
- Wallend, Sus., 102; Thos., 102.
- Waller, Jn., 52.
- Walles, My., 57.
- Walsall, —, 88; My., 88.
- Wantforthe, Ann, 9.
- Ward, Margt., 67.
- Warden, Alice, 70.
- Warren, Alice, 61; Rich., 61.
- Watson (Watsonne), Edw., 18, 43,  
45, 48; Flor., 55; Geo., 29;  
Hammon, 18, 20, 23, 25, 26, 29,  
31, 55, 86; Hen., 23; Joan, 86;  
Jn., 48; My., 45; Sanger, 20;  
Sus., 31; Thos., 26, 43; Wm., 25.
- Watts, Joan, 10.
- Wayfare, Wm., 83.
- Webb; (Webbe, Web), —, 42; Avis,  
42; Dennis, 50; Edw., 44, 94;  
Eliz., 46; Jas., 88; Jn., 44, 45\*,  
47, 50; Margt., 47; Thos., 44, 46,  
94; Walt., 44.
- Weldish (Weldishe), Jas., 68; Joan,  
68.
- Wellard, Daugh. of, 100; Thos., 100.
- Wengat, Ann, 65; Jn., 65.
- Wernam, —, 2.
- Wetherley (Witherley), Edm., 96;  
Joan, 63; Steph., 96.
- Wetherling, My., 12.
- Whatlow (Whatlowe), Ann, 96;  
Daught. of, 95; Jervis, 95, 96.
- Whatman (Whateman), Ann, 29, 56,  
83, 101; Arth., 23, 26, 62, 78,  
102; Elean., 45; Eliz., 31, 49, 61;  
Jas., 23, 26, 29, 31, 46, 56, 63,  
78, 83, 101, 103; Jane, 62; Jn.,  
31, 45, 46, 49; My., 63; Paul, 31.
- Whetstone, Hen., 53; My., 53;  
Thos., 9; Wm., 8.
- Whinder, Jn., 82.
- Whitall, Ann, 96; Wm., 43, 96.
- White (Wyte), —, 27, 37, 40, 43,  
91; Cirriack 41; Eliz., 43; Joan,  
27; Margt., 101; Mark, 40, 91;  
Robt., 37; Thos., 41; Wm., 41\*,  
43\*.
- Whitehed, Dor., 61; Jn., 61.
- Uprichard, Thos., 73.
- Upton, Nich., 54; Parnell, 54.

- Whitesyde, Elle., 57.  
 Wiget, My., 88.  
 Wiggall, Thos., 70.  
 Wihall, Christn., 55.  
 Wilcox (Wylcockes, Wilcocke), Joan,  
 52; Wm., 66.  
 Wild (Wilde), Bennet, 63; Eliz., 47,  
 98; Joan, 47, 98.  
 Wiles, Margt., 74.  
 Williams, Ann, 62, 63; Rich., 62,  
 94.  
 Willoway, My., 56; Rich., 56.  
 Wills (Wylls), —, 69; Flean., 58;  
 Jn., 70; Margt., 8; Thomasin, 70.  
 Wilson, —, 33; Bethulia, 61; Sol.,  
 61; Thos., 33.  
 Wingfield (Wingfeild, Wynckfld,  
 Winckfeld), Ann, 22; Cath., 61;  
 Geo., 20; Joan, 100; My., 56;  
 Matth., 21; Thos., 97; Walt., 92;  
 Wm., 18\*, 20, 21, 22.  
 Wise (Wisse, Wyse), Clem., 39;  
 Edw., 61; Joan, 63; Jn., 97;  
 Margy., 37; Sar., 61; Wm., 37,  
 39, 95, 97.  
 Wollet, Rich., 87.  
 Wood, —, 1, 90; Abrah., 96; Alice,  
 49, 90; Benj., 61; Edw., 48;  
 Eliz., 28, 51, 64, 99; Grace, 98;  
 Joan, 59, 61; Nich., 27, 30, 80,  
 84; Rich., 1, 32, 48, 49, 51, 64;  
 Sus., 57, 96; Thos., 37; Walt.,  
 40; Wm., 27, 28, 30, 32, 34\*, 37,  
 40, 80, 84, 94.  
 Woodwall, Alice, 88; Amy, 90, 91;  
 Ann, 40, 46, 53, 65, 98; Eliz., 17,  
 46, 88, 89; Francis, 42; Joan, 61;  
 Jn., 9, 13, 17, 39, 53, 75, 91;  
 Josias, 38; My., 41; Matthias, 8;  
 Matth., 38, 39\*, 41, 42, 89, 91\*,  
 92; Nich., 46, 98; Sar., 13, 39,  
 61; Thomasin, 10, 90.  
 Woollan, Mild., 55; Thos., 55.  
 Wylmontnige, Margt., 54.  
 Wyman, Joan, 72; Steph., 72.

## RECTORS AND VICARS.

- Allen, Thomas, V., xi.  
 Andrewe, Rich., V., ix.  
 Audenard, Egidius de, R., vii.  
 Baker, John, V., x.  
 Barber, John, V., ix.  
 Barton, David, V., xi.  
 Bassett, Albert, V., x.  
 Bassett, George, V., x.  
 Baterman, Thos., V., ix.  
 Belle, John, V., ix.  
 Beklesfeld (Bekenesfeld), Laur. de,  
 V., ix.  
 Benyngton, John, V., ix.  
 Boodle, John Adolphus, V., xii.  
 Bowyer, John, V., ix.  
 Brito, Ranulphus, R., vii.  
 Browne, Adam, V., ix.  
 Cassell, Giles, V., ix.  
 Caunvyl, Jordan de, R., viii.  
 Charleton, Joh. de, R., vii.  
 Conold, John, V., xi.  
 Dalton, John, V., x.  
 Derby, Henry de, R., viii.  
 Ellis, Peter, V., ix.  
 Ellison, Stanhope, V., xi.  
 Faversham, Thos. Edm. de, V., viii.  
 Gamlyn, John, V., xi.  
 Harding, Richard, V., x.  
 Heaton, Henry, V., xi.  
 Hill, Hercules, V., x.  
 Holland, Philip, V., x.  
 Houghton, Thos., V., ix.  
 Huntynghdon, John, V., x.  
 Johnson, John, V., xi.  
 Knovyle, Mich. de, R., vii.  
 Langham, John, V., ix.  
 Langwath, John, V., ix.  
 Layton, Edw., V., ix.  
 Lee, Edw. Henry, V., xii.  
 Leycester, Thos. de, R., viii.  
 Lymsey, Roger, V., x.  
 Mackallar, John V., x.  
 Meopham, Rich., R., viii.  
 Monde, Thos., V., viii.  
 Moore, Charles, V., xi.  
 Newman, Robt., V., ix.  
 Place, William, V., x.  
 Plees, William, V., xi.  
 Radcliffe, Percival V., xi.  
 Sto. Leofardo, Gilb. de, R., vii.  
 Sardynia, Wm. de, R., vii.  
 Seyliard, Thos., V., x.  
 Shene, Rich., V., ix.  
 Skene, Robert, V., xi.  
 Smith, Samuel, V., x.  
 Sponar, Edw., V., ix.  
 Spooner, Henry Maxwell, V., xii.  
 Stony Stretford, John de, V., ix.  
 Strenge, Laurence, V., ix.  
 Taylor, Thomas, V., x.  
 Thompson, Robert, V., x.  
 Turvyl, Philip de, R., viii.  
 Wayte, William, V., ix.  
 White, Sam., Geo. Booth, V., xii.  
 Whitman, John, V., ix.  
 Weighte, Thos. Wm., V., xi.  
 Wulvinus, R., vii.

# THE REGISTERS

OF

## BOUGHTON-UNDER-BLEAN,

CO. KENT.

Issued to Subscribers by  
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.  
1903.

## REGISTERS PRINTED.

### 1896.

1. BANSTEAD, SURREY.
2. WORCESTER, ST. ALBANS, WOR-  
CESTERSHIRE.
3. BEER HACKETT, DORSET.
4. NORTH LUFFENHAM, RUTLAND.
5. MONK FRYSTON, YORKSHIRE.

### 1897.

- \*6. STRATFORD-ON-AVON (baptisms),  
WARWICKSHIRE.
7. IPSWICH, ST. NICHOLAS, SUFFOLK.
8. UPTON, BERKSHIRE.
9. HAYDOR, LINCOLN.
10. NEWENDEN, KENT.
11. KIRK ELLA, YORKSHIRE.

### 1898.

12. WALESBY, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.
13. SARNESFIELD, HEREFORDSHIRE.
14. DODDINGTON-PIGOT, LINCOLN-  
SHIRE.
15. BISHAM, BERKSHIRE.
- \*16. STRATFORD-ON-AVON (marriages),  
WARWICKSHIRE.

### 1899.

17. LYDLINCH, DORSET.
18. LEDBURY, HEREFORDSHIRE.
19. BATTLEFIELD, SHROPSHIRE.
20. SIBDON CARWOOD, SHROPSHIRE.
21. ROWINGTON, WARWICKSHIRE.
22. SHIPTON, SHROPSHIRE.
23. HARLEY, SHROPSHIRE.
24. MELVERLEY, SHROPSHIRE.
25. CLYST ST. GEORGE, DEVONSHIRE.
26. SMETHCOTE, SHROPSHIRE.

### 1900.

27. CRESSAGE, SHROPSHIRE.
28. SHEINTON, SHROPSHIRE.
29. FORD, SHROPSHIRE.
- \*30. A LIST OF PARISH REGISTERS.
31. PITCHFORD, SHROPSHIRE.
32. BITTON, GLOUCESTERSHIRE.
33. UPTON IN OVERCHURCH,  
CHESHIRE.
34. MORE, SHROPSHIRE.

### 1901.

35. STAPLETON, SHROPSHIRE.
36. HUGGATE, YORKSHIRE.
37. MORDEN, SURREY.
38. CLUNBURY, SHROPSHIRE.
39. MORETON CORBET, SHROPSHIRE.
40. HOPTON CASTLE, SHROPSHIRE.
41. HUGHLEY, SHROPSHIRE.

### 1902.

42. MERSTHAM, SURREY.
43. HEADON, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.
44. TARRANT HINTON, DORSET.

### 1903.

45. CANON FROME, HEREFORDSHIRE.
46. MUNSLEY, HEREFORDSHIRE.
47. MOULTON, NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.
48. COLEBY, LINCOLNSHIRE.
49. BOUGHTON-UNDER-BLEAN,  
KENT.

## PROSPECTIVE WORK.

- |                                      |  |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| 1. TOTTERNHOE, BEDFORDSHIRE.         | 8. EAST GRINSTEAD, SUSSEX.                               |
| 2. SWETTENHAM, CHESHIRE.             | 9. WESTBOURNE, SUSSEX.                                   |
| 3. REPTON, DERBYSHIRE.               | 10. MADDINGTON, WILTSHIRE.                               |
| 4. PLYMTREK, DEVONSHIRE.             | 11. STRATFORD-ON-AVON (burials)<br>WARWICKSHIRE.         |
| 5. WILLEDEN, MIDDLESEX.              | 12. LEDBURY ( <i>continuation</i> ), HERE-<br>FORDSHIRE. |
| 6. LEIGH, STAFFORDSHIRE.             |  |
| 7. IPSWICH, ST. MATTHEW,<br>SUFFOLK. |  |

### AND OTHERS.

\* Additional copies of Volumes 6 and 16 at 10s. 6d. each, and of Volume 30 at 5s., can be obtained from the Hon. Secretary, Mr. E. A. Fry, 172, Edmund Street, Birmingham.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF HER LATE MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

# Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica.

*Illustrated with Facsimiles of Grants of Arms and Old  
Charters in Colours, Armorial Book Plates,  
Seals, Autographs, etc.*

EDITED BY W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.

NEW SERIES, Vols. I., II., III. and IV., price £1 1s. each, in cloth, or £4 the set. Comprising Memoranda relating to more than 1,000 Families. Illustrated with upward of 500 Armorial Bookplates, Engravings of Arms, Autographs, Seals, etc. The back Numbers of this Series are on Sale, price 9d. each. Indexes, etc., 5s. each. Cases, 2s.

SECOND SERIES, Vols. I. II., III., IV. and V., price £1 5s. each, or £5 10s. the set; the Volume contains Numbers for Two Years. Indexes, etc., to each Volume separately, price 5s. Cases, 2s. Back Numbers of this Series, price 1s. each.

THIRD SERIES, Vols. I., II., III. and IV., price £1 5s. each. Now continuing in Quarterly Parts, price 2s. 6d. each.

Subscription, 10s. 6d. per Annum, post free.

INDEXES, ETC., 5s. EACH. CASES, 2s.

London: MITCHELL & HUGHES, 140, Wardour Street, W.

## A Digest of the Parish Registers

WITHIN THE DIOCESE OF WORCESTER,

Issued by the Committee of Parish Registers,

By Authority of the WORCESTER DIOCESAN CONFERENCE.

This Digest has been prepared under the direction of a Committee appointed at the Diocesan Conference, held at Birmingham, in 1896, and has been completed from the original Returns supplied by the Incumbents of the Parishes within the Diocese. The dates when each Volume of Registers commence and end, the number of leaves, material on which they are written, and the size and general condition, are all clearly stated under each parish.

Added to all this useful information, is a table showing for what years in every parish the Bishops Transcripts, previous to 1700, are now in existence in Edgar Tower, Worcester.

As only a limited number of copies has been printed, early application is necessary to secure a copy.

The Midland Educational Company, Ltd., Corporation St., Birmingham.

Price, 5s. Nett, Post Free.

THE BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY, LTD.,  
Publishes, Quarterly, *The Index Library*,

Containing:—

CALENDARS OF WILLS IN THE PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY,  
also of those in the Probate Registries of LICHFIELD, BLANDFORD, NOR-  
THAMPTON, BERKSHIRE, GLOUCESTER, LEICESTER, BRISTOL, EDINBURGH, etc.

CALENDARS OF CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS.

ABSTRACTS OF INQUISITIONES POST-MORTEM FOR LONDON, GLOUCESTER-  
SHIRE, WILTSHIRE, etc.

Annual Subscription, £1 1s. Prospectus and full particulars from the  
Hon. Sec., E. A. FRY, 172, EDMUND STREET, BIRMINGHAM.

---

*Notes and Queries for Somerset and Dorset.*

Edited by FREDERIC WILLIAM WEAVER, M.A., Milton Clevedon, Ever-  
creech, Somerset Editor of "Visitations of the Counties of Somerset and  
Hereford" and "Somerset Incumbents," and CHARLES HERBERT MAYO, M.A.,  
R.D., Vicar of Long Burton, near Sherborne, Canon non-res. of Sarum, author  
of "Bibliotheca Dorsetiensis."

Vol. VI, commenced March, 1898. Parts issued quarterly. Subscriptions  
5s. per annum, payable in advance to either of the Editors, to whom all literary  
and business communications should be addressed.

---

NOW READY: upwards of 200 pages, cloth. Price 3s. 6d.

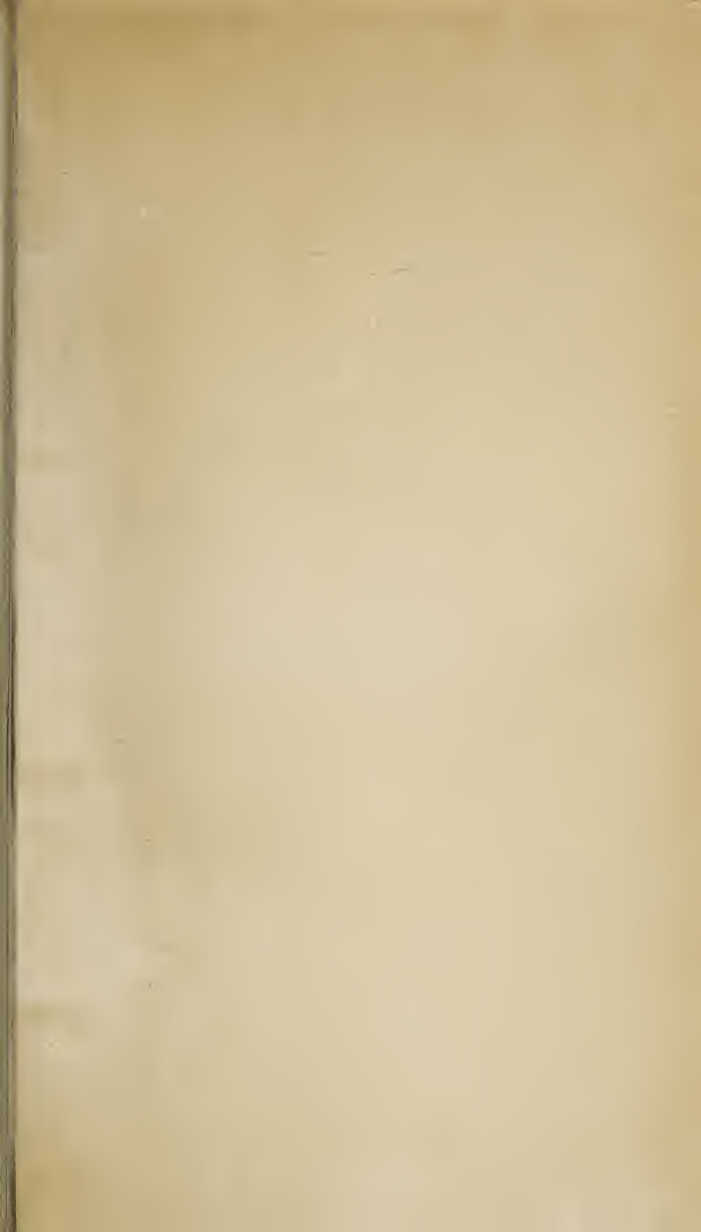
*A Supplement to How to Write the History of a  
Family,*

By W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.

The First and Second Editions have been long since quite exhausted.  
Much additional information of practical value has been gathered together  
since the handbook was issued, and this has been put together in the form of  
a separate supplement, so that it may be available for the possessors of each  
edition. The supplement matches the original work.

I. contains amongst other matter a Chapter for Beginners, Chapters on  
Scotch and Irish Genealogy and Records, which have been revised by Lyon  
King of Arms, Ulster King of Arms, and the Deputy Keeper of the Public  
Records, Ireland, and revised Lists of Probate Registries (England, Scotland,  
and Ireland) and Marriage Licenses, etc.

PUBLISHED BY W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, 124, CHANCERY LANE, W.C.



**INT.**  
**AREN.**

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



3 1197 21442 8150

## Date Due

All library items are subject to recall at any time.

MAY 03 2010

NOV 09 2009

Brigham Young University

